FEC FORM 3

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee

RECEIVED
SECRETARY OF THE SENATE
PUBLIC RECORDS
15 JUL 15 PM 3:34

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) — **TYPE OR PRINT** — Example: If typing, type over the lines. 12FE4M5

Schatz for Senate

ADDRESS (number and street) PO Box 3828

☐ Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

CITY	STATE	ZIP CODE
Honolulu	HI	96812

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER: C00540732

3. IS THIS REPORT ☑ NEW (N) OR ☐ AMENDED (A)

STATE: HI DISTRICT:

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- ☐ April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)
- ☑ July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)
- ☐ October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)
- ☐ January 31 Year-End Report (YE)
- ☐ Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:

☐ Primary (12P) ☐ General (12G) ☐ Runoff (12R)
☐ Convention (12C) ☐ Special (12S)

Election on _____ in the State of _____

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:

☐ General (30G) ☐ Runoff (30R) ☐ Special (30S)

Election on _____ in the State of _____

5. Covering Period 04/01/2015 through 06/30/2015

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Asst Treasurer ~~Keith Amemiya~~ Judith Zamore

Signature of Asst Treasurer [signature] Date 7/15/15

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the Penalties of 2 U.S.C. 437g.

Office Use Only							

FEC FORM 3
(Revised 02/2003)

FE5AN018

201507160200191761

SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

Write or Type Committee Name

Schatz for Senate

Report Covering the Period: From: 4/1/2015 To: 6/30/2015

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))	$650,264.32	$1,828,753.91
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))	$7,262.46	$10,783.80
(c) Net Contribution (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a))	$643,001.86	$1,817,970.11
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	$191,543.98	$460,563.38
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)	$0.00	$14,866.57
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a))	$191,543.98	$445,696.81
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)	$2,005,305.42	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	$0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	$0.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

FE5AN018

20150716020019176 2

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

Write or Type Committee Name

Schatz for Senate

Report Covering the Period: From: 4/1/2015 To: 6/30/2015

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$379,757.45	$1,284,143.95
(ii) Unitemized	$21,674.69	$54,385.52
(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals	$401,432.14	$1,338,529.47
(b) Political Party Committees	$0.00	$0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	$248,832.18	$490,224.44
(d) The Candidate	$0.00	$0.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))	$650,264.32	$1,828,753.91
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	$12,820.22	$15,435.22
13. LOANS:		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	$0.00	$0.00
(b) All Other Loans	$0.00	$0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b))	$0.00	$0.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)	$0.00	$14,866.57
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	$0.00	$0.00
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)	$663,084.54	$1,859,055.70

201507160200317765

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES	$191,543.98	$460,563.38
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	$0.00	$0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	$0.00	$0.00
(b) Of All Other Loans	$0.00	$0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b))	$0.00	$0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	$6,762.46	$10,283.80
(b) Political Party Committees	$0.00	$0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	$500.00	$500.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c))	$7,262.46	$10,783.80
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	$7,018.54	$8,518.54
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21)	$205,824.98	$479,865.72

III. CASH SUMMARY	
23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD	$1,548,045.86
24 TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3)	$663,084.54
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24)	$2,211,130.40
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22)	$205,824.98
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25)	$2,005,305.42

FE5AN018

28150716022001917764

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hilton Unemori
Mailing Address: PO Box 1124
City: Wailuku State: HI Zip Code: 96793-6124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/14/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDX8E10
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Darren Shitabata
Mailing Address: 95-1066 Hoalia St
City: Mililani State: HI Zip Code: 96789-6559
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Fluid Technologies
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY3820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andrew Chuah
Mailing Address: 18 Buellton
City: Irvine State: CA Zip Code: 92602-2032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Caltrans
Occupation: Civil Engineer
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 06/29/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXPM30
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $5,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716020019175

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 6 / 355

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pindaros Vagelos

Mailing Address
685 3rd Ave

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10017-4024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Regeneron Inc. | Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,400.00

Date of Receipt: 06/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXSW40

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,400.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224

Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXSW40E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pindaros Vagelos

Mailing Address
685 3rd Ave

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10017-4024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Regeneron Inc. | Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,400.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXT3X0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$2,700.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $5,400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020013176O

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 7 / 355

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pindaros Vagelos

Mailing Address
685 3rd Ave

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10017-4024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Regeneron Inc.
Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,400.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXT3Z6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,700.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard T. Asato

Mailing Address
663 Moaniala St

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-2573

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Imanaka Asato, LLC
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY3A40

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith A. Pavey

Mailing Address
733 Bishop St Ste 1900

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-4014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Starn O'Toole Marcus & Fisher
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY3650

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716022001317767

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lawrence Title
Mailing Address: 3114 Earlmar Dr
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90064-4711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 06/01/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXGJ70
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JStreet PAC
Mailing Address: PO Box 33106
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20033-0106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00441949
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $6,650.00

Date of Receipt: 06/04/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXGJ70E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Oswald Stender
Mailing Address: PO Box 3946
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96812-3946
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,200.00

Date of Receipt: 04/03/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDP4A80
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201507160200191760

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 04/05/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDP4A80E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Peter S. Fithian
Mailing Address: 2923 Makalei Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Greeters of Hawaii LTD
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY3690
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Alexander
Mailing Address: 4113 N Kenmore Ave
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60613-2003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Alexander & Borovicka Government Solut
Occupation: Government Affairs
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,700.00

Date of Receipt: 06/19/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXG2A0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,700.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716020019176 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Lindsey, Jr.
Mailing Address
PO Box 10037
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-0037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $300.00

Date of Receipt: 05/01/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQPKB0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224
Name of Employer
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 05/03/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQPKB0E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan Nakaima
Mailing Address
95-202 Kelakela Pl
City: Mililani | State: HI | Zip Code: 96789-5990
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Nan Inc
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY39C0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $5,100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

2015071602001317

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan Nakaima
Mailing Address
95-202 Kelakela Pl
City: Mililani | State: HI | Zip Code: 96789-5990
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Nan Inc | Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY39D8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$2,300.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan Nakaima
Mailing Address
95-202 Kelakela Pl
City: Mililani | State: HI | Zip Code: 96789-5990
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Nan Inc | Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY39F4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,300.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dale Rosenbloom
Mailing Address
205 S Beverly Dr Ste 209
City: Beverly Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 90212-3899
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Rosenbloom Entertainment | Occupation: Writer, Producer & Director
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,700.00

Date of Receipt: 05/11/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQVPC0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,700.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716002051771

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bert T. Kobayashi
Mailing Address
999 Bishop St Ste 2600
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-4430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kobayashi, Sugita & Goda
Occupation: Senior Partner
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,993.77

Date of Receipt: 05/27/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDWP2C0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $493.77
In-Kind: Catering

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Celia Gilbert
Mailing Address
15 Gray Gdns W
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02138-2311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $220.00

Date of Receipt: 05/16/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDR6WD0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $220.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224
Name of Employer
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. Field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 05/17/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDR6WD0E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $220.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $713.77
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201507160200151772

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sharon McPhee
Mailing Address: 4389 Malia St Apt 463
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-1173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $750.00

Date of Receipt: 05/01/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQPKF0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 05/03/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQPKF0E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Trudy A. Drypolcher
Mailing Address: 25 Mountain Spring Ave
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94114-2117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Zephyr Real Estate
Occupation: Real Estate Broker
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/05/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDWP5F0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200191775

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC
Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00252940
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $29,825.00

Date of Receipt: 06/09/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDWP5F0E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Thomas Collins
Mailing Address
4801 Connecticut Ave NW Apt 514
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008-2204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Government Relations
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/18/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDTAFH0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ocean Champions PAC
Mailing Address
202 San Jose Ave
City: Capitola | State: CA | Zip Code: 95010-3239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00393769
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $7,980.00

Date of Receipt: 05/29/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDTAFH0E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020015177

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Duehn
Mailing Address
2200 Wilson Dr
City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76011-3226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $330.00

Date of Receipt: 05/31/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDWKSM0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224
Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 05/31/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDWKSM0E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony Young
Mailing Address
1645 Vine St Apt 814
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90028-8814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Iaffaldano, Shaw & Young LLP | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/04/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQ6VM0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,015.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020041775

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wes Freiwald
Mailing Address: 1469 Kimberly Dr
City: San Jose | State: CA | Zip Code: 95118-1730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: PDS | Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/23/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXHKP0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Harry Rice
Mailing Address: 7208 E Metz St
City: Long Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90808-4350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $230.00

Date of Receipt: 04/01/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDP49P0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer: | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 04/05/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDP49P0E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $525.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716020019177 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Bitterman

Mailing Address
229 Kaalawai Pl

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-4435

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Bernard Osher Foundation

Occupation: Administrator

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $750.00

Date of Receipt: 06/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXSWQ0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXSWQ0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tobi Solidum

Mailing Address
1314 S King St Ste 1458

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96814-1948

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-Employed

Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDY36Q0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201507160200191777

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah McDermott
Mailing Address
4389 Malia St Apt 603
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $620.00

Date of Receipt: 04/09/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDP6JR0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224
Name of Employer
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 04/12/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDP6JR0E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
S. David Cobb
Mailing Address
17142 Courtney Ln
City: Huntington Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92649-4233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HDR
Occupation: Director of Civil Affairs
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $743.20

Date of Receipt: 05/28/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDWJRR0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $743.20
In-Kind: Catering

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $758.20
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020013177 46

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Alvarez
Mailing Address
PO Box 1530
City: Ross | State: CA | Zip Code: 94957-1530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SunEdison | Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXS8T0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stefan Reinke
Mailing Address
841 Bishop St Ste 1800
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-3992
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lyons Brandt Cook & Hiramatsu | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/23/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXHKT0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Albani
Mailing Address
1629 Waikahalulu Ln A-214
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96817-3217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SWA, Inc. | Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY2VV0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020015177

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 20 / 355

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan M. Oshima

Mailing Address
3274 Kaohinani Dr

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96817-1020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Hawaiian Electric Company

Occupation: President & CEO

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/22/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXGSX0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sybil Stoller

Mailing Address
1100 Rivas Canyon Rd

City: Pacific Palisades | State: CA | Zip Code: 90272

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed

Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $230.12

Date of Receipt: 05/06/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDQTXY0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 05/10/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDQTXY0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $501.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

2015071602001917760

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roberta R. Conlan
Mailing Address: 1142 Koohoo Pl
City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-3275
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Editor
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $390.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXSZZ0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer: | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXSZZ0E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mitchell A. Imanaka
Mailing Address: 3045 Wailani Rd
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-1005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Imanaka Asato LLC | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY39Z0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200191761

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mitchell A. Imanaka
Mailing Address
3045 Wailani Rd
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-1005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Imanaka Asato LLC | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY3A08
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$800.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mitchell A. Imanaka
Mailing Address
3045 Wailani Rd
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-1005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Imanaka Asato LLC | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY3A16
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $800.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Stamm
Mailing Address
92-7049 Elele St Unit 60
City: Kapolei | State: HI | Zip Code: 96707-3311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: North Star Scientific | Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,400.00

Date of Receipt: 06/04/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDWM811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,400.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $5,400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

2015071602601917462

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 23 / 355

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Stamm
Mailing Address: 92-7049 Elele St Unit 60
City: Kapolei State: HI Zip Code: 96707-3311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: North Star Scientific
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,400.00

Date of Receipt: 06/04/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDWM8F2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$2,700.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Stamm
Mailing Address: 92-7049 Elele St Unit 60
City: Kapolei State: HI Zip Code: 96707-3311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: North Star Scientific
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,400.00

Date of Receipt: 06/04/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDWM8G0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,700.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Laurance Rockefeller
Mailing Address: 30 Rockefeller Plz Rm 5600
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10112-0015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 04/06/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDP1121
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200191765

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 24 / 355

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC
Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00252940
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $29,825.00

Date of Receipt: 04/07/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDP1121E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Loomis, III
Mailing Address
1291 W Kuiaha Rd
City: Haiku | State: HI | Zip Code: 96708-5521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 06/29/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXSX51
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXSX51E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716062061617

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Packard
Mailing Address
6551 Glen Haven Rd
City: Soquel | State: CA | Zip Code: 95073-9779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Monterey Bay Aquarium
Occupation: Executive Director
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 04/17/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQY851
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ocean Champions PAC
Mailing Address
202 San Jose Ave
City: Capitola | State: CA | Zip Code: 95010-3239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00393769
Name of Employer
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $7,980.00

Date of Receipt: 05/13/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQY851E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smita N. Shah
Mailing Address
840 N Lake Shore Dr Apt 501
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60611-2491
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SPAAN Tech Inc.
Occupation: Founder & President
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/19/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXG251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

2015071600261745

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon McPhee
Mailing Address
4389 Malia St Apt 463
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $750.00

Date of Receipt: 05/01/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQPK61
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224
Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 05/03/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQPK61E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Milton Choy
Mailing Address
2419 University Ave
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-1977
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXPM71
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020019176

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 27 / 355

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jan M. L. Y. Kutsunai

Mailing Address
3405 Woodlawn Dr

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-1473

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Kobayashi, Sugita & Goda

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/27/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDWMK71

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sybil Stoller

Mailing Address
1100 Rivas Canyon Rd

City: Pacific Palisades | State: CA | Zip Code: 90272

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed

Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $230.12

Date of Receipt: 06/28/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXSV71

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 06/28/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXSV71E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

2015071500201317467

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Bruckner

Mailing Address
8620 Polk St

City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-1525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 04/15/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDP5Y91

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00252940

Name of Employer: | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $29,825.00

Date of Receipt: 04/15/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDP5Y91E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kurt Adams

Mailing Address
83 Boxwood Dr

City: Yarmouth | State: ME | Zip Code: 04096-8328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: SunEdison | Occupation: Development

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/11/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXA591

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716920019176

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00252940

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $29,825.00

Date of Receipt: 06/16/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXA591E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kealiilalanikulani S. Lopez

Mailing Address
89-568 Puakolu St

City: Waianae | State: HI | Zip Code: 96792-3804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Enterprise Honolulu

Occupation: Project Manager

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $300.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXS8B1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Herman Jones

Mailing Address
1100 Alakea St

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-2833

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Cutter Management

Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,700.00

Date of Receipt: 06/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDTJAC1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,700.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716020019179 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeanine Saperstein
Mailing Address
52 Glen Alpine Rd
City: Piedmont | State: CA | Zip Code: 94611-3523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,700.00

Date of Receipt: 06/18/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY30C1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,700.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JStreet PAC
Mailing Address
PO Box 33106
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20033-0106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00441949
Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $6,650.00

Date of Receipt: 06/25/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY30C1E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,700.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John C. Dean
Mailing Address
41-467 Kalanianaole Hwy
City: Waimanalo | State: HI | Zip Code: 96795-1817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Central Pacific Bank | Occupation: Chairman & CEO
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/19/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXH5C1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020019750

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Bernard Bays

Mailing Address
1099 Alakea St Ste 1600

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-4500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Bays Deaver Lung Rose & Holma
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY36D1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Bernard Bays

Mailing Address
1099 Alakea St Ste 1600

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-4500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Bays Deaver Lung Rose & Holma
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY36E9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$300.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Bernard Bays

Mailing Address
1099 Alakea St Ste 1600

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-4500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Bays Deaver Lung Rose & Holma
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY36F7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $300.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020019179 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John D. Weeden

Mailing Address
76 Calhoun Ter

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94133-3506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/09/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDWPWE1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00252940

Name of Employer: | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $29,825.00

Date of Receipt: 06/10/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDWPWE1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked thrcugh this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Duehn

Mailing Address
2200 Wilson Dr

City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76011-3226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $330.00

Date of Receipt: 06/11/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXBNE1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,015.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716020013172

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 06/14/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXBNE1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Laulile

Mailing Address
211 S Citrus Ave

City: Covina | State: CA | Zip Code: 91723-2624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Legal Photostat Services

Occupation: Litigation Supports Services

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/06/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDQM7E1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Mitchell

Mailing Address
55-020 Kamehameha Hwy

City: Laie | State: HI | Zip Code: 96762-1108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Not Employed

Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $210.00

Date of Receipt: 05/16/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDR6SE1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $20.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $520.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200191795

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 05/17/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDR6SE1E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $20.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bert T. Kobayashi
Mailing Address
999 Bishop St Ste 2600
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-4430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Kobayashi, Sugita & Goda
Occupation: Senior Partner
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,993.77

Date of Receipt: 06/09/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDWP3H1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bert T. Kobayashi
Mailing Address
999 Bishop St Ste 2600
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-4430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Kobayashi, Sugita & Goda
Occupation: Senior Partner
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,993.77

Date of Receipt: 06/09/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDWP3K6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$293.77
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020015179

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bert T. Kobayashi

Mailing Address
999 Bishop St Ste 2600

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-4430

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Kobayashi, Sugita & Goda
Occupation: Senior Partner

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,993.77

Date of Receipt: 06/09/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDWP3Q8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $293.77

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roberta R. Conlan

Mailing Address
1142 Koohoo Pl

City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-3275

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Editor

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $390.00

Date of Receipt: 06/01/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDX6EJ1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224

Name of Employer
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 06/07/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDX6EJ1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020015175

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ruth Glotzer
Mailing Address: 70 Greylock Rd
City: West Newton | State: MA | Zip Code: 02465-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $670.00

Date of Receipt: 04/08/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDP6JK1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer: | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 04/12/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDP6JK1E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Oswald Stender
Mailing Address: PO Box 3946
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96812-3946
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,200.00

Date of Receipt: 05/03/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQPKK1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $515.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200191796

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 37 / 355

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 05/03/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDQPKK1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Easton Manson

Mailing Address
700 Bishop St Ste 1928

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-4120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Persis Corporation

Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,400.00

Date of Receipt: 05/18/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXBHM1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,400.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Easton Manson

Mailing Address
700 Bishop St Ste 1928

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-4120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Persis Corporation

Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,400.00

Date of Receipt: 05/18/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXBHR3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$2,700.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $5,400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020015797

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Easton Manson
Mailing Address
700 Bishop St Ste 1928
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-4120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Persis Corporation | Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,400.00

Date of Receipt: 05/18/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXBHS1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,700.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kent Otsu
Mailing Address
55 Merchant St Ste 1700
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-4331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Blue Planet Software, Inc. | Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY39N1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sybil Stoller
Mailing Address
1100 Rivas Canyon Rd
City: Pacific Palisades | State: CA | Zip Code: 90272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $230.12

Date of Receipt: 05/29/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDWKRQ1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $260.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020019175

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 05/31/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDWKRQ1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Toyofuku

Mailing Address
1000 Bishop St Ste 503

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-4205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: BT Consulting, Inc.

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDY37R1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter D. Miller

Mailing Address
2250 Cold Canyon Rd

City: Calabasas | State: CA | Zip Code: 91302-2308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Not Employed

Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,027.13

Date of Receipt: 05/03/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDQPKR1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $11.11

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $511.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020019179S

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 05/03/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQPKR1E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $11.11

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel Fass
Mailing Address: 1 Theall Rd
City: Rye State: NY Zip Code: 10580-1404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Westmed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,700.00

Date of Receipt: 06/29/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXPKS1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,700.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sean K. Sugai
Mailing Address: 559 22nd Ave
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-4785
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Ronald N. S. Ho & Associates, Inc.
Occupation: Electrical Engineer
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY39T1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200191600

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Scott Tonn
Mailing Address: 5625 E Sanna St
City: Paradise Valley | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85253-1757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: SunWize Home | Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,400.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXS8Y1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,400.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Scott Tonn
Mailing Address: 5625 E Sanna St
City: Paradise Valley | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85253-1757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: SunWize Home | Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,400.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXS9S5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$2,700.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Scott Tonn
Mailing Address: 5625 E Sanna St
City: Paradise Valley | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85253-1757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: SunWize Home | Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,400.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXS9T3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,700.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $5,400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200191801

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ivan Lui-Kwan

Mailing Address
3125 Huelani Pl

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-1238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Starn O'Toole Marcus & Fisher

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 04/17/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDP90Y1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sybil Stoller

Mailing Address
1100 Rivas Canyon Rd

City: Pacific Palisades | State: CA | Zip Code: 90272

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed

Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $230.12

Date of Receipt: 05/05/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDQTM12

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 05/10/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDQTM12E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $501.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

2015071602001516052

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ruth Glotzer
Mailing Address: 70 Greylock Rd
City: West Newton | State: MA | Zip Code: 02465-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $670.00

Date of Receipt: 06/13/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXBQ22
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 06/14/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXBQ22E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark Wong
Mailing Address: 21 Samoset Ave
City: Barrington | State: RI | Zip Code: 02806-3124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Acronis, Inc. | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 06/29/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXPM22
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,615.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200191805

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Greg H. Hiyakumoto
Mailing Address: PO Box 2930
City: Aiea | State: HI | Zip Code: 96701-8430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: R.M. Towill Corporation
Occupation: Civil Engineer
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY3A32
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Chiorando
Mailing Address: 2686 Tuskawilla Rd
City: Oviedo | State: FL | Zip Code: 32765-8505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Quality One Wireless
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 04/02/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDNS832
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barbara Coons
Mailing Address: 1122 Kinau St Apt 401
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96814-1104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $520.00

Date of Receipt: 04/18/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDPAZ32
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,015.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716020019160 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 04/19/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDPAZ32E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theodore Bornstein
Mailing Address
909 E Capitol St SE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-3903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Foley & Lardner LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/10/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDWQA42
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gene Karpinski
Mailing Address
807 N Irving St
City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201-2007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: League of Conservation Voters
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 03/31/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDPEZ42
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716G200151605

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00252940

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $29,825.00

Date of Receipt: 04/03/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDPEZ42E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Epstein

Mailing Address
24 Ardor Dr

City: Orinda | State: CA | Zip Code: 94563-4028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Blue Sheild of CA

Occupation: Public Affairs Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/05/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXA542

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00252940

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $29,825.00

Date of Receipt: 06/16/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXA542E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716020019160 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruth Glotzer
Mailing Address
70 Greylock Rd
City: West Newton | State: MA | Zip Code: 02465-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $670.00

Date of Receipt: 04/22/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDPXX62
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224
Name of Employer
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 04/26/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDPXX62E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henk B. Rogers
Mailing Address
1288 Ala Moana Blvd Apt 38H
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96814-4297
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Blue Planet Software
Occupation: Game Designer
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,400.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY3972
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,800.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,810.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

29150716026091607

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henk B. Rogers
Mailing Address
1288 Ala Moana Blvd Apt 38H
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96814-4297
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Blue Planet Software
Occupation: Game Designer
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,400.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY3P61
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$2,700.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henk B. Rogers
Mailing Address
1288 Ala Moana Blvd Apt 38H
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96814-4297
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Blue Planet Software
Occupation: Game Designer
Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,400.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY3P79
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,700.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ramez Toubassy
Mailing Address
1003 N Bundy Dr
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-1510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Blast Off Brands
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 05/07/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQS172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

28150716020615160

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan Y. Yamamoto
Mailing Address
1369 Onioni St
City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-3756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HMSHost, Hawaii
Occupation: Senior Director of Operations
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY3682
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Milo David Kuempfner
Mailing Address
98-405 Kilihea Way
City: Aiea | State: HI | Zip Code: 96701-2136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Waianae Coast Comprehensive Health Cen
Occupation: Registered Nurse
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $240.00

Date of Receipt: 04/19/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDPAZ82
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $30.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 04/19/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDPAZ82E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $30.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $530.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507169002051605

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ralph I. Sato
Mailing Address: 176 Kaai St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-1546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $209.00

Date of Receipt: 05/12/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDR6292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 05/17/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDR6292E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Goodfriend
Mailing Address: 7713 Oldchester Rd
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817-6277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Emmer Consulting, Inc.
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/10/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXGZA2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $515.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716020019161 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JStreet PAC
Mailing Address: PO Box 33106
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20033-0106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00441949
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $6,650.00

Date of Receipt: 06/11/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXGZA2E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ralph I. Sato
Mailing Address: 176 Kaai St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-1546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $209.00

Date of Receipt: 04/12/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDP6KA2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 04/12/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDP6KA2E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $15.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716020019161 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Milo David Huempfner

Mailing Address
98-405 Kilihea Way

City: Aiea | State: HI | Zip Code: 96701-2136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Waianae Coast Comprehensive Health Cen
Occupation: Registered Nurse

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $240.00

Date of Receipt: 06/19/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXQ8D2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $30.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 06/21/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXQ8D2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $30.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Sayles

Mailing Address
PO Box 1390

City: Kihei | State: HI | Zip Code: 96753

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Realtor

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDY39G2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020015162

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harry Zimmerman
Mailing Address
310 Comstock Ave
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90024-2627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate Investor
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/11/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQVPG2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruth Glotzer
Mailing Address
70 Greylock Rd
City: West Newton | State: MA | Zip Code: 02465-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $670.00

Date of Receipt: 06/22/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXSPG2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 06/28/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXSPG2E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,010.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716062015151

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Elder
Mailing Address: 14 Jersey Ln
City: Manchester State: MA Zip Code: 01944-1429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Campaign for Environmental Literacy
Occupation: Education Policy
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 05/13/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDTAFG2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ocean Champions PAC
Mailing Address: 202 San Jose Ave
City: Capitola State: CA Zip Code: 95010-3239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00393769
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $7,980.00

Date of Receipt: 05/29/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDTAFG2E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barbara Coons
Mailing Address: 1122 Kinau St Apt 401
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96814-1104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $520.00

Date of Receipt: 05/08/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQV4H2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $30.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $280.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201507160200191614

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 55 / 355

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 05/10/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQV4H2E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $30.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter D. Miller
Mailing Address
2250 Cold Canyon Rd
City: Calabasas | State: CA | Zip Code: 91302-2308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,027.13

Date of Receipt: 05/06/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQTPJ2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $7.69
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 05/10/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQTPJ2E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $7.69
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $7.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201507160200191615

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ralph I. Sato
Mailing Address: 176 Kaai St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-1546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $209.00

Date of Receipt: 04/08/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDP6JQ2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 04/12/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDP6JQ2E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ruth Glotzer
Mailing Address: 70 Greylock Rd
City: West Newton State: MA Zip Code: 02465-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $670.00

Date of Receipt: 05/22/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDTJPQ2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $25.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716020019161 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 05/24/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDTJPQ2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Aimoku McClellan

Mailing Address
87-855 Farrington Hwy

City: Waianae | State: HI | Zip Code: 96792-3357

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Pelatron

Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/13/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDQXZR2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruth Glotzer

Mailing Address
70 Greylock Rd

City: West Newton | State: MA | Zip Code: 02465-2704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Not Employed

Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $670.00

Date of Receipt: 05/26/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDWKQT2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,510.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020015147

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 05/31/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDWKQT2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blake K. Oshiro

Mailing Address
1887 Hookupa St

City: Pearl City | State: HI | Zip Code: 96782-1713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Governor's Office

Occupation: Deputy Chief

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDY36V2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Cardoza

Mailing Address
9017 Clewerwall Dr

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-6905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Foley & Lardner

Occupation: Director of Public Affairs

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/12/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDX8DW2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020013116

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andrew Smith
Mailing Address: 4007 Natasha Dr
City: Lafayette State: CA Zip Code: 94549-2716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Center Electric
Occupation: Venture Investor
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 06/22/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXGSW2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rob J. Kvidt
Mailing Address: 5055 Kikala Rd
City: Kalaheo State: HI Zip Code: 96741-9259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: TechSpokes
Occupation: Marketing
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 04/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQPJW2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 05/03/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQPJW2E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $275.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200191619

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shakopee Mdewakanton Sioux Community

Mailing Address
2330 Sioux Trl NW

City: Prior Lake | State: MN | Zip Code: 55372-9077

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXNTW2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Levi Chang

Mailing Address
95-1495 Ainamakua Dr Apt 67

City: Mililani | State: HI | Zip Code: 96789-4414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $350.00

Date of Receipt: 05/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDQ64X2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruth Glotzer

Mailing Address
70 Greylock Rd

City: West Newton | State: MA | Zip Code: 02465-2704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $670.00

Date of Receipt: 06/28/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXSTX2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,065.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020019182 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 06/28/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXSTX2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cecil Morton

Mailing Address
1132 Bishop St Ste 2312

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-2814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: SpeediShuttle LLC

Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXPKX2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Iosua

Mailing Address
55-155 Kulanui St

City: Laie | State: HI | Zip Code: 96762-2240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Imanaka Asato

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDY39Y2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200191621

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Milo David Huempfner

Mailing Address
98-405 Kilihea Way

City: Aiea | State: HI | Zip Code: 96701-2136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Waianae Coast Comprehensive Health Cen
Occupation: Registered Nurse

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $240.00

Date of Receipt: 05/19/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDTJEY2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $30.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 05/24/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDTJEY2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $30.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul S. Shinkawa

Mailing Address
4884 Poola St

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1461

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Pacific Renewable Partners
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,725.00

Date of Receipt: 06/22/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXGT03

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $530.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020019162

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sybil Stoller
Mailing Address: 1100 Rivas Canyon Rd
City: Pacific Palisades | State: CA | Zip Code: 90272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $230.12

Date of Receipt: 04/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQPK03
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 05/03/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQPK03E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert R. Swisher
Mailing Address: 94-1035 Waiolina St
City: Waipahu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96797-4308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: North Star Scientific Corp
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,400.00

Date of Receipt: 06/04/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDWM803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,700.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,725.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200191625

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shirley Johnson
Mailing Address: 15126 Chasehill Dr
City: Missouri City | State: TX | Zip Code: 77489-2331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,300.00

Date of Receipt: 06/29/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXP513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,300.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Arthur Kuo
Mailing Address: 3225 Grace St NW Apt 212
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-3643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: USCIS | Occupation: Government Worker
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,200.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXS923
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Vincent Versage
Mailing Address: 818 Connecticut Ave NW Ste 1100
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006-2702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: The National Group | Occupation: Government Relations
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/05/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQAA23
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $3,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $7,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200191624

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vincent Versage

Mailing Address
818 Connecticut Ave NW Ste 1100

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006-2702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: The National Group | Occupation: Government Relations

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/05/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDQKTY0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$300.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vincent Versage

Mailing Address
818 Connecticut Ave NW Ste 1100

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006-2702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: The National Group | Occupation: Government Relations

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/05/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDQKV06

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $300.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blake Megdal

Mailing Address
252 S Beverly Dr

City: Beverly Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 90212-3813

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Elliot Megdal and Associates | Occupation: Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/16/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDR1D23

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716G2015162525

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Shiflett
Mailing Address
3 Lakeview Dr
City: Whispering Pines | State: NC | Zip Code: 28327-9405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY2W33
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Taylor
Mailing Address
274 Poipu Dr
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96825-2128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,200.00

Date of Receipt: 06/19/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXH633
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah McDermott
Mailing Address
4389 Malia St Apt 603
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $620.00

Date of Receipt: 05/09/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQV653
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,765.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716002001516426

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 05/10/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDQV653E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harry Rice

Mailing Address
7208 E Metz St

City: Long Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90808-4350

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Not Employed

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $230.00

Date of Receipt: 05/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDQPK53

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 05/03/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDQPK53E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200191627

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Walter D. Miller
Mailing Address: 2250 Cold Canyon Rd
City: Calabasas | State: CA | Zip Code: 91302-2308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,027.13

Date of Receipt: 05/07/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQV193
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $8.33
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 05/10/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQV193E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $8.33

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lance W. Holter
Mailing Address: PO Box 790656
City: Paia | State: HI | Zip Code: 96779-0656
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Realtor
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $650.00

Date of Receipt: 06/06/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDX6F93
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $33.33
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200191620

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 06/07/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDX6F93E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter H. Goss

Mailing Address
4200 17th St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94114-1918

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Zephyr Real Estate

Occupation: Realtor

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,400.00

Date of Receipt: 06/05/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDWP593

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,400.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00252940

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $29,825.00

Date of Receipt: 06/09/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDWP593E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $5,400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716G200151625

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter H. Goss

Mailing Address
4200 17th St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94114-1918

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Zephyr Real Estate | Occupation: Realtor

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,400.00

Date of Receipt: 06/09/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDWP5A1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$2,700.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter H. Goss

Mailing Address
4200 17th St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94114-1918

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Zephyr Real Estate | Occupation: Realtor

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,400.00

Date of Receipt: 06/09/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDWP5B9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,700.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elaine Reuben

Mailing Address
1901 Wyoming Ave NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20009-5067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 04/16/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDQ7RA3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020019150

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JStreet PAC
Mailing Address: PO Box 33106
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20033-0106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00441949
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $6,650.00

Date of Receipt: 05/02/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQ7RA3E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George Lindsey, Jr.
Mailing Address: PO Box 10037
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-0037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $300.00

Date of Receipt: 04/01/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDP49B3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 04/05/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDP49B3E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200191651

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ruth Glotzer
Mailing Address: 70 Greylock Rd
City: West Newton | State: MA | Zip Code: 02465-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $670.00

Date of Receipt: 05/17/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDR70B3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer: | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 05/17/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDR70B3E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Franklin M. Tokioka
Mailing Address: 925 Waiholo St
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Island Holdings, Inc. | Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,700.00

Date of Receipt: 05/27/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDWMKB3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,700.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,710.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

2015071602001918 32

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sybil Stoller
Mailing Address: 1100 Rivas Canyon Rd
City: Pacific Palisades | State: CA | Zip Code: 90272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $230.12

Date of Receipt: 05/07/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQTZC3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1.25
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 05/10/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQTZC3E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1.25
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Smith
Mailing Address: 1811 Potomac Greens Dr
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-6238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Flagship Government Relations
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $366.92

Date of Receipt: 05/21/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDTJPD3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $26.25
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716020019163 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 05/24/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDTJPD3E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roy Hughes
Mailing Address: 1003 Bishop St Ste 2525
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-6474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Hughes Storm & Associates
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $400.00

Date of Receipt: 05/31/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDWKSE3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 05/31/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDWKSE3E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200191854

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sherry Amundson

Mailing Address
441 Haili St

City: Hilo | State: HI | Zip Code: 96720-2515

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Maptech | Occupation: GIS Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $225.00

Date of Receipt: 06/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDTJAG3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Portnoy

Mailing Address
5111 Palaole Pl

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Cades Schutte | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $750.00

Date of Receipt: 06/23/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXHKG3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amanda F. Haley

Mailing Address
2330 Pikake Pl

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96817-1716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Queens Medical Center | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 04/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDP49G3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716062001916355

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 04/05/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDP49G3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Hamnett

Mailing Address
300 Wai Nani Way Apt 714

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96815-3991

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Research Corporation of the University

Occupation: Executive Director

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $225.00

Date of Receipt: 06/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXSWH3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXSWH3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200191636

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vicente S. Angoco, Jr.
Mailing Address
99-150 Holo Pl Apt A
City: Aiea | State: HI | Zip Code: 96701-5407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Matson Shipping
Occupation: Senior Vice President
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00
Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY36H3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tunica-Biloxi Tribe of Louisiana
Mailing Address
150 Melancon Rd
City: Marksville | State: LA | Zip Code: 71351-3065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00
Date of Receipt: 05/06/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQAFH3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael A. Gold
Mailing Address
3077 Wailani Rd Apt 4
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-1054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HMSA
Occupation: Executive VP & COO
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00
Date of Receipt: 04/10/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDP5TJ3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

28150716020615137

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gerald A. Sumida
Mailing Address: 1015 Wilder Ave Apt 701
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-2631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Carlsmith Ball LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/25/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXPKK3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Smith
Mailing Address: 1811 Potomac Greens Dr
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314-6238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Flagship Government Relations
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $366.92

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXSZM3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXSZM3E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,025.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200191630

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lance K. Wilhelm

Mailing Address
94-1183 Keahua Loop

City: Waipahu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96797-5424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Kiewit Building Group, Inc.

Occupation: Area Manager

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDY39M3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Coons

Mailing Address
1122 Kinau St Apt 401

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96814-1104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed

Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $520.00

Date of Receipt: 06/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXSXP3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXSXP3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020015135

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Slovin

Mailing Address
1099 Alakea St Ste 1400

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-4500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Slovin & Ito | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDY36P3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Liz Barratt-Brown

Mailing Address
4900 47th St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-4006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 04/16/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDP9GP3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
C00252940

Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $29,825.00

Date of Receipt: 04/17/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDP9GP3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716062501916440

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oswald Stender

Mailing Address
PO Box 3946

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96812-3946

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,200.00

Date of Receipt: 06/03/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDX6EP3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224

Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 06/07/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDX6EP3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oswald Stender

Mailing Address
PO Box 3946

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96812-3946

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,200.00

Date of Receipt: 06/07/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDX6VJ8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$300.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020016941

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Oswald Stender
Mailing Address: PO Box 3946
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96812-3946
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,200.00

Date of Receipt: 06/07/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDX6VK6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $300.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lance W. Holter
Mailing Address: PO Box 790656
City: Paia State: HI Zip Code: 96779-0656
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Realtor
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $650.00

Date of Receipt: 06/25/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXSRP3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 06/28/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXSRP3E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716020019 1842

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul S. Shinkawa
Mailing Address
4884 Poola St
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1461
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Pacific Renewable Partners
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,725.00

Date of Receipt: 05/05/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQTKQ3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 05/10/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQTKQ3E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Leiter
Mailing Address
3014 32nd St NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008-3417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: ML Strategies, LLC
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/11/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDX5XQ3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,015.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716062001516345

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Collins Lam

Mailing Address
95-217 Polie Pl

City: Mililani | State: HI | Zip Code: 96789-6549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: R. M. Towill Corporation
Occupation: Engineer & Manager

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDY39S3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruth Glotzer

Mailing Address
70 Greylock Rd

City: West Newton | State: MA | Zip Code: 02465-2704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $670.00

Date of Receipt: 05/13/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDR6ES3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 05/17/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDR6ES3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,015.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020015144

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 85 / 355

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daron Nishimoto
Mailing Address
84 Malapua Pl
City: Kula | State: HI | Zip Code: 96790-8263
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pacific Defense Solutions | Occupation: Sector Director
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/16/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXAQT3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia M. Broydrick
Mailing Address
221 Bamboo Rd
City: Palm Beach Shores | State: FL | Zip Code: 33404-5732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Broydrick & Associates | Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/12/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDX6RV3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samantha B. Campbell
Mailing Address
276 Hartford St
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94114-2526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Campbell Foundation | Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/13/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQXZW3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

2015071620013140945

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ezra R. Kanoho
Mailing Address
2755 Kepa St
City: Lihue | State: HI | Zip Code: 96766-1628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $530.00

Date of Receipt: 06/26/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXSSW3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224
Name of Employer
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 06/28/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXSSW3E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pol D. Spanos
Mailing Address
2815 Carnegie St
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-3909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Rice University
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/21/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDR3XX3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $5,050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716200151646

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pol D. Spanos
Mailing Address
2815 Carnegie St
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-3909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Rice University
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/21/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDR3XY1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$2,300.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pol D. Spanos
Mailing Address
2815 Carnegie St
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-3909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Rice University
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/21/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDR3XZ9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,300.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony F. Bernhardt
Mailing Address
4 The Uplands
City: Berkeley | State: CA | Zip Code: 94705-2815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/03/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXA3X3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020016947

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00252940

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $29,825.00

Date of Receipt: 06/16/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXA3X3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim Yehl

Mailing Address
228 E St NE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-4923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Tim Yehl Consulting

Occupation: Government Affairs

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/19/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXH5Y3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald C. Cook

Mailing Address
1840 Wilson Blvd Ste 200

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201-3000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Shoreland, Inc.

Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/12/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDX6RZ3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716020019184 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frederick Keeley

Mailing Address
121 Market St

City: Santa Cruz | State: CA | Zip Code: 95060-2926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 04/14/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDQY723

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ocean Champions PAC

Mailing Address
202 San Jose Ave

City: Capitola | State: CA | Zip Code: 95010-3239

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00393769

Name of Employer: | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $7,980.00

Date of Receipt: 05/13/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDQY7Z3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lex R. Smith

Mailing Address
2050 Lanihuli Dr

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-2111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Kobayashi, Sugita & Goda | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/27/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDWMK14

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

2015071600261345

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan Ho
Mailing Address
60 N Beretania St Apt 1301
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96817-4757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pacific Resources
Occupation: Principal
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY3A24
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James J. Stone
Mailing Address
1164 Bishop St Ste 124
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-2816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY3634
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Kabateck
Mailing Address
644 S Figueroa St
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90017-3411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXS854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

2015071600260151650

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Coons
Mailing Address
1122 Kinau St Apt 401
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96814-1104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $520.00

Date of Receipt: 04/22/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDPXX54
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $30.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224
Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 04/26/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDPXX54E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $30.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory S. Wetstone
Mailing Address
5404 Burling Rd
City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20814-1214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American Wind Energy Association | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 04/15/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDP8V54
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $280.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716022001351451

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 92 / 355

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00252940

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $29,825.00

Date of Receipt: 04/17/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDP8V54E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sybil Stoller

Mailing Address
1100 Rivas Canyon Rd

City: Pacific Palisades | State: CA | Zip Code: 90272

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Not Employed

Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $230.12

Date of Receipt: 05/15/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDR6Q54

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $3.12

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 05/17/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDR6Q54E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $3.12

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716020151652

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rosalie Danbury
Mailing Address
PO Box 941
City: Kilauea | State: HI | Zip Code: 96754-0941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 04/10/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDP5R64
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wayne Parsons
Mailing Address
3907 Koko Dr
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-4306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXPM64
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greg S. Dickhens
Mailing Address
3895 Poka St
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-4407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Prince Resorts Hawaii | Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/07/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQS164
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

2015071600261455

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul J. Kosasa
Mailing Address: 1087 Waiholo St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-1227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: ABC Stores
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY3174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael K. Goto
Mailing Address: 876 Curtis St Apt 2802
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-5160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: United Fishing Agency Ltd.
Occupation: Executive Assistant
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 04/10/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDP5T84
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Antonio Richardson
Mailing Address: PO Box 15203
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96830-5203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Collectible Store Owner
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $635.00

Date of Receipt: 05/12/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDR6284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,005.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200191654

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 05/17/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDR6284E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Antonio Richardson
Mailing Address
PO Box 15203
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96830-5203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Collectible Store Owner
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $635.00

Date of Receipt: 04/12/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDP6K94
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 04/12/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDP6K94E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $5.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716022001916455

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barbara Duehn
Mailing Address: 2200 Wilson Dr
City: Arlington State: TX Zip Code: 76011-3226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $330.00

Date of Receipt: 05/07/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQV3A4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 05/10/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQV3A4E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anne Slaughter Andrew
Mailing Address: 11509 Dahlia Ter
City: Potomac State: MD Zip Code: 20854-1174
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: TerViva
Occupation: Board Chair
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 04/15/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDP8VA4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $265.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716020019165 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC
Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00252940
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $29,825.00

Date of Receipt: 04/17/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDP8VA4E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul S. Shinkawa
Mailing Address
4884 Poola St
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1461
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Pacific Renewable Partners
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,725.00

Date of Receipt: 04/05/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDP4AB4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 04/05/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDP4AB4E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $15.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020015057

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alan Fuerstman
Mailing Address: 2308 Cedardale Pl
City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89134-6719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Montage Hotels & Resorts
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/05/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQAAB4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Musil
Mailing Address: 8600 Irvington Ave
City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-3604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Rachel Carlson Council
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 04/13/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDP9GC4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC
Mailing Address: 1920 L St NW Ste 800
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00252940
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $29,825.00

Date of Receipt: 04/17/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDP9GC4E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200191658

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roberta R. Conlan
Mailing Address
1142 Koohoo Pl
City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-3275
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Editor
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $390.00

Date of Receipt: 05/01/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQPKD4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 05/03/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQPKD4E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Coons
Mailing Address
1122 Kinau St Apt 401
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96814-1104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $520.00

Date of Receipt: 05/18/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDTJEF4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $65.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020019165

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 05/24/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDTJEF4E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Coons
Mailing Address
1122 Kinau St Apt 401
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96814-1104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $520.00

Date of Receipt: 06/22/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXSPF4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $30.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 06/28/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXSPF4E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $30.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020151460

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eugene M Renkin
Mailing Address
1515 Shasta Dr Apt 1204
City: Davis | State: CA | Zip Code: 95616-6676
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $400.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY2XH4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Rice Grossman
Mailing Address
1240 Mokulua Dr
City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-3248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Volunteer
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,400.00

Date of Receipt: 05/18/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDR72H4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,400.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Rice Grossman
Mailing Address
1240 Mokulua Dr
City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-3248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Volunteer
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,400.00

Date of Receipt: 05/18/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDR72J2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$2,700.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $5,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716020516061

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elizabeth Rice Grossman
Mailing Address: 1240 Mokulua Dr
City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-3248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Volunteer
Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,400.00

Date of Receipt: 05/18/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDR72K0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,700.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Woody Hunt
Mailing Address: PO Box 12220
City: El Paso | State: TX | Zip Code: 79913-0220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Hunt Companies | Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY37J4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barbara Duehn
Mailing Address: 2200 Wilson Dr
City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76011-3226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $330.00

Date of Receipt: 05/31/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDWKSJ4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $515.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716020019162

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 05/31/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDWKSJ4E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew H. Kaneshiro
Mailing Address
4812 Kahala Ave
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-5232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Universal Matrix LLC
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 04/17/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDP90K4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew H. Kaneshiro
Mailing Address
4812 Kahala Ave
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-5232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Universal Matrix LLC
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 04/17/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDP90M2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$2,300.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $5,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020019160

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew H. Kaneshiro
Mailing Address
4812 Kahala Ave
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-5232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Universal Matrix LLC
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 04/17/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDP90P8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,300.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol M. Fox
Mailing Address
1600 Ala Moana Blvd Apt 1600
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96815-1458
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: East-West Center
Occupation: Director of Special Projects
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $313.00

Date of Receipt: 06/29/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXSWN4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $188.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXSWN4E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $188.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $188.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020019160

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeffrey J. Pantukhoff
Mailing Address: 2103 Cale Ola Verde
City: San Clemente State: CA Zip Code: 92673
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Whaleman Foundation
Occupation: Founder
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/12/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDX6RP4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ocean Champions PAC
Mailing Address: 202 San Jose Ave
City: Capitola State: CA Zip Code: 95010-3239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00393769
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $7,980.00

Date of Receipt: 06/12/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDX6RP4E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roy Hughes
Mailing Address: 1003 Bishop St Ste 2525
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-6474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Hughes Storm & Associates
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $400.00

Date of Receipt: 04/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQPJP4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200191665

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 05/03/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQPJP4E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Antonio Richardson
Mailing Address
PO Box 15203
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96830-5203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Collectible Store Owner
Receipt For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $635.00

Date of Receipt: 06/12/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXBNP4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 06/14/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXBNP4E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $5.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716920615160

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Bjorndahl

Mailing Address
440 Pahoa Ave Apt 21A

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: ClipTripz | Occupation: CTO

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 06/24/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXJQP4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Robison

Mailing Address
3207 Diamond Head Rd

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96815-4721

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,700.00

Date of Receipt: 05/18/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDR73P4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,700.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cory Sause

Mailing Address
155 E Market Ave

City: Coos Bay | State: OR | Zip Code: 97420-2320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Sause Bros. | Occupation: Vice President

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/31/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDWKSQ4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716062001516507

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 05/31/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDWKSQ4E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elliott M. Fiedler
Mailing Address: 8811 2nd Ave
City: Silver Spring State: MD Zip Code: 20910-2724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/13/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQXZQ4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barbara Duehn
Mailing Address: 2200 Wilson Dr
City: Arlington State: TX Zip Code: 76011-3226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $330.00

Date of Receipt: 05/07/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQV2R4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $515.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200191868

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 05/10/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQV2R4E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rachan Reddy
Mailing Address
123 Lumahai St
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96825-2101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: IDG
Occupation: Finance Manager
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,400.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXS8R4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,400.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rachan Reddy
Mailing Address
123 Lumahai St
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96825-2101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: IDG
Occupation: Finance Manager
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,400.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXS9W8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$2,700.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $5,400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

2015071600261916

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rachan Reddy
Mailing Address
123 Lumahai St
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96825-2101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: IDG | Occupation: Finance Manager
Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,400.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXS9X6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,700.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Johnson
Mailing Address
15126 Chasehill Dr
City: Missouri City | State: TX | Zip Code: 77489-2331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: J&J Johnson | Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/21/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDR3XR4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Johnson
Mailing Address
15126 Chasehill Dr
City: Missouri City | State: TX | Zip Code: 77489-2331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: J&J Johnson | Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/21/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDR3XS1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$2,300.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $5,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020151670

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Johnson
Mailing Address: 15126 Chasehill Dr
City: Missouri City | State: TX | Zip Code: 77489-2331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: J&J Johnson | Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/21/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDR3XT9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,300.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Constance Lau
Mailing Address: 1503 Ualakaa Pl
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-2077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Hawaiian Electric Industries, Inc | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,600.00

Date of Receipt: 06/23/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXHKR4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Constance Lau
Mailing Address: 1503 Ualakaa Pl
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-2077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Hawaiian Electric Industries, Inc | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,600.00

Date of Receipt: 06/23/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXHKX3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$900.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200191671

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Constance Lau

Mailing Address
1503 Ualakaa Pl

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-2077

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Hawaiian Electric Industries, Inc
Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,600.00

Date of Receipt: 06/23/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXHKY1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $900.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lance W. Holter

Mailing Address
PO Box 790656

City: Paia | State: HI | Zip Code: 96779-0656

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Realtor

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $650.00

Date of Receipt: 04/25/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDPXXR4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 04/26/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDPXXR4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

2015071602001691672

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): P. William Parish
Mailing Address: 3461 Pacific Ave
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94118-2029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,400.00

Date of Receipt: 06/19/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXH5S4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,400.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): P. William Parish
Mailing Address: 3461 Pacific Ave
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94118-2029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,400.00

Date of Receipt: 06/19/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXH5T2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$2,700.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): P. William Parish
Mailing Address: 3461 Pacific Ave
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94118-2029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,400.00

Date of Receipt: 06/19/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXH5V9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,700.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $5,400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716020019167 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Kluger
Mailing Address
70 Mitchell Blvd Ste 106
City: San Rafael | State: CA | Zip Code: 94903-2019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Easy Connect Inc.
Occupation: Entrepeneur
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/29/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXSWT4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXSWT4E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles L. Merin
Mailing Address
212 N Cherry St
City: Falls Church | State: VA | Zip Code: 22046-3520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Prime Policy Group
Occupation: Government Affairs
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/22/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXGSV4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716020015174

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sherry Amundson
Mailing Address: 441 Haili St
City: Hilo | State: HI | Zip Code: 96720-2515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Maptech | Occupation: GIS Analyst
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $225.00

Date of Receipt: 05/01/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQ64W4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kenton T. Eldridge
Mailing Address: 2999 Kalakaua Ave Ph
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96815-4636
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Aina Koa Pono LLC | Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/27/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDWMJW4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jon C. Wallenstrom
Mailing Address: 181 Kailua Rd
City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-3455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Forest City | Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $275.00

Date of Receipt: 06/27/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXSTW4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200191675

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 06/28/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXSTW4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sandra Y. Bainum

Mailing Address
8171 Maple Lawn Blvd Ste 375

City: Fulton | State: MD | Zip Code: 20759-2531

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Self-Employed

Occupation: Actress

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDY2ZX4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul S. Shinkawa

Mailing Address
4884 Poola St

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1461

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Pacific Renewable Partners

Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,725.00

Date of Receipt: 06/05/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDX6EZ4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,615.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200191876

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 117 / 355

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 06/07/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDX6EZ4E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rob J. Kvidt
Mailing Address
5055 Kikala Rd
City: Kalaheo | State: HI | Zip Code: 96741-9259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: TechSpokes
Occupation: Marketing
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXSZ05
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXSZ05E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

28150716020615677

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Urs Hoelzle
Mailing Address
PO Box 60520
City: Palo Alto | State: CA | Zip Code: 94306-0520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Google
Occupation: Senior Vice President
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,700.00

Date of Receipt: 05/01/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQ6505
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,700.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Pomper
Mailing Address
730 Ridge Dr
City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-1620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Akin Gump
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,250.00

Date of Receipt: 06/25/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXK205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yon Lee
Mailing Address
200 S Barrington Ave Unit 492122
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-7915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: L.A. County Department of Public Works
Occupation: Commissioner
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,700.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXS915
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,700.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $6,400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020015167

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah McDermott
Mailing Address
4389 Malia St Apt 603
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $620.00

Date of Receipt: 06/09/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXBK15
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224
Name of Employer
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 06/14/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXBK15E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Giancarlo
Mailing Address
760 Grand Marais St
City: Grosse Pointe Park | State: MI | Zip Code: 48230-1849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: O'Grady Properties LLC
Occupation: Real Estate Investment & Management
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $300.00

Date of Receipt: 05/27/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDWKR25
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $65.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020015167

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 120 / 355

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 05/31/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDWKR25E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Sant
Mailing Address
2929 N St NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-3342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 04/13/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQY835
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ocean Champions PAC
Mailing Address
202 San Jose Ave
City: Capitola | State: CA | Zip Code: 95010-3239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00393769
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $7,980.00

Date of Receipt: 05/13/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQY835E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716200191660

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris T. Kobayashi
Mailing Address
999 Bishop St Ste 2600
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-4430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kobayashi Sugita & Goda
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/09/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDWP255
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sherry Amundson
Mailing Address
441 Haili St
City: Hilo | State: HI | Zip Code: 96720-2515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Maptech
Occupation: GIS Analyst
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $225.00

Date of Receipt: 04/01/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDNJF65
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Diesman Sullivan
Mailing Address
3634 Nihipali Pl
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-3307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HMSA
Occupation: VP, Government Relations
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 04/10/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDP5TC5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,025.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716200191604

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shawn Edwards

Mailing Address
1226 Rhode Island Ave NE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20018-3713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Seneca Telecommunications

Occupation: Legislative Assistant

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/06/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDQM7C5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel A. Vitkoski

Mailing Address
338 Missouri St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107-2820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Zephyr Real Estate

Occupation: Real Estate Sales

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 06/05/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDWP5D5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00252940

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $29,825.00

Date of Receipt: 06/09/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDWP5D5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716062501916062

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Smith
Mailing Address: 1811 Potomac Greens Dr
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314-6238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Flagship Government Relations
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $366.92

Date of Receipt: 05/05/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQTME5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1.92
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 05/10/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQTME5E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1.92

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Ching
Mailing Address: PO Box 298
City: Hanalei State: HI Zip Code: 96714-0298
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Property Manager
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $600.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXSZE5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $101.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716020019183

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXSZE5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Lindsey, Jr.

Mailing Address
PO Box 10037

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-0037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Self-Employed

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $300.00

Date of Receipt: 04/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDP49F5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 04/05/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDP49F5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716020015140

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kendrick Settsu
Mailing Address: 98-1028 Oliwa St
City: Aiea | State: HI | Zip Code: 96701-1727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Pearl Harbor
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $450.00

Date of Receipt: 04/05/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDP4AF5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 04/05/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDP4AF5E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alan Sieroty
Mailing Address: 6022 Wilshire Blvd Ste 201
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90036-3616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Sieroty Company, Inc.
Occupation: Real Estate Management
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 04/10/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDP5GG5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $525.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716020019165

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew J. Cox
Mailing Address
50 Bolla Ave
City: Alamo | State: CA | Zip Code: 94507-1343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Matson Navigation Company | Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,100.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY36G5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew J. Cox
Mailing Address
50 Bolla Ave
City: Alamo | State: CA | Zip Code: 94507-1343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Matson Navigation Company | Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,100.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY36K9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$400.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew J. Cox
Mailing Address
50 Bolla Ave
City: Alamo | State: CA | Zip Code: 94507-1343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Matson Navigation Company | Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,100.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY36M7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $400.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

2015071602001516

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jaime Lee
Mailing Address: 10442 Kinnard Ave
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90024-6016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Jamison Services, Inc. | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/08/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDWNTG5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Vicente S. Angoco, Jr.
Mailing Address: 99-150 Holo Pl Apt A
City: Aiea | State: HI | Zip Code: 96701-5407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Matson Shipping | Occupation: Senior Vice President
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 04/10/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDP5TH5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amalia Rioja
Mailing Address: 740 Ashland Ave
City: River Forest | State: IL | Zip Code: 60305-1829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Baker & McKenzie | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 06/17/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXHCH5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200191887

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 128 / 355

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00252940

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $29,825.00

Date of Receipt: 06/19/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXHCH5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Moore

Mailing Address
1716 Keeaumoku St Apt 203

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-4341

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Self-Employed

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $313.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXSZK5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $188.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXSZK5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $188.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $188.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020015166

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael R. Masuda

Mailing Address
812 Aipo St

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96825-2522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Central Pacific Bank

Occupation: Trust Manager

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDY39K5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lance W. Holter

Mailing Address
PO Box 790656

City: Paia | State: HI | Zip Code: 96779-0656

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-Employed

Occupation: Realtor

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $650.00

Date of Receipt: 05/25/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDWKQM5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 05/31/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDWKQM5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201507160200191669

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michele E. Beasley

Mailing Address
17 Hovey Ave

City | State | Zip Code
Natick | MA | 01760-1005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
SunEdison

Occupation
Senior Vice President

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
$500.00

Date of Receipt
06/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDY2XN5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rusty Rolfe

Mailing Address
1092 Country Club Dr

City | State | Zip Code
Moraga | CA | 94556-1924

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Matson Logistics

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
$500.00

Date of Receipt
06/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDY36N5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joost Van de Water

Mailing Address
PO Box 476

City | State | Zip Code
Coloma | CA | 95613-0476

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Realtor

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
$1,000.00

Date of Receipt
06/23/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXPZN5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
$1,000.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716002001516 50

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC
Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00252940
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $29,825.00

Date of Receipt: 06/28/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXPZN5E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Coons
Mailing Address
1122 Kinau St Apt 401
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96814-1104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $520.00

Date of Receipt: 05/22/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDTJPP5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $30.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 05/24/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDTJPP5E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $30.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716020015161

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura E. Ozak
Mailing Address
5230 Kimiwi Pl
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,200.00

Date of Receipt: 04/21/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDP9WQ5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,700.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elliot Parks
Mailing Address
99-193 Aiea Heights Dr Ste 200
City: Aiea | State: HI | Zip Code: 96701-3900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hawaii Biotech Inc
Occupation: Administration
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/29/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXPKQ5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David K. Tanoue
Mailing Address
600 Queen St Apt 2906
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-5170
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RM Towill Corporation
Occupation: Department Manager
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY39R5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $4,200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020015052

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 133 / 355

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kendrick Settsu

Mailing Address
98-1028 Oliwa St

City: Aiea | State: HI | Zip Code: 96701-1727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Pearl Harbor | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $450.00

Date of Receipt: 05/05/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDQTKV5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer: | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 05/10/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDQTKV5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter D. Miller

Mailing Address
2250 Cold Canyon Rd

City: Calabasas | State: CA | Zip Code: 91302-2308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,027.13

Date of Receipt: 05/31/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDWKSV5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200191695

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 05/31/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDWKSV5E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sybil Stoller
Mailing Address: 1100 Rivas Canyon Rd
City: Pacific Palisades State: CA Zip Code: 90272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $230.12

Date of Receipt: 05/12/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDR61Y5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1.25

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 05/17/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDR61Y5E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1.25

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1.25
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716020019169

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Forest

Mailing Address
3188 Kingsley Pl

City | State | Zip Code
Lafayette | CA | 94549-5519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Matson

Occupation
Operations Management

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
$1,500.00

Date of Receipt
06/22/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXGSZ5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Gleberman

Mailing Address
133 W 69th St Apt 2

City | State | Zip Code
New York | NY | 10023-5278

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Pritzker Organization

Occupation
Managing Director

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
$5,400.00

Date of Receipt
06/04/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDWM7Z5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
$5,400.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Gleberman

Mailing Address
133 W 69th St Apt 2

City | State | Zip Code
New York | NY | 10023-5278

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Pritzker Organization

Occupation
Managing Director

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
$5,400.00

Date of Receipt
06/04/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDWM8C8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
-$2,700.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)
$5,900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716202015165

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Gleberman
Mailing Address: 133 W 69th St Apt 2
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-5278
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Pritzker Organization
Occupation: Managing Director
Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,400.00

Date of Receipt: 06/04/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDWM8E4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,700.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lisa Kimura
Mailing Address: 1711 Nanea St
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96826-3649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Healthy Mothers Healthy Babies Coaliti
Occupation: Executive Director
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 06/29/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXPM06
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Melissa Hampe
Mailing Address: 2506 Deepford Dr
City: Woodbridge | State: VA | Zip Code: 22192-1607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: McAllister & Quinn
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/18/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXC616
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716020019169

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lance W. Holter
Mailing Address: PO Box 790656
City: Paia | State: HI | Zip Code: 96779-0656
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Realtor
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $650.00

Date of Receipt: 04/06/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDP6J26
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 04/12/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDP6J26E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Peter Buttenwieser
Mailing Address: 8325 Saint Martins Ln
City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19118-4122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Peter L. Buttenwieser & Associates
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/02/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQ7R46
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,525.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200191697

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 138 / 355

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Laura E. Ozak
Mailing Address: 5230 Kimiwi Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,200.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXPM56
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Kliks
Mailing Address: 3081 Paty Dr Apt G
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-1448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Manoa Honey Company
Occupation: Bee Keeper
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY3166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sarah McDermott
Mailing Address: 4389 Malia St Apt 603
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-1177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $620.00

Date of Receipt: 04/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQPJ76
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716020019169

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 05/03/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDQPJ76E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Rosen

Mailing Address
801 S Grand Ave Ste 1100

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90017-4618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Rose, Klein & Marias, LLP

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/06/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDQM776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Mioduski

Mailing Address
3449 Sleepy Hollow Rd

City: Falls Church | State: VA | Zip Code: 22044-1006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Cornerstone Government Affairs

Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,700.00

Date of Receipt: 06/19/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXG276

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

2015071692015515

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Ching
Mailing Address: PO Box 298
City: Hanalei | State: HI | Zip Code: 96714-0298
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Property Manager
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $600.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY2Z96
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roberta B. Fithian
Mailing Address: 2923 Makalei Pl
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96815-4742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY36B6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Antonio Richardson
Mailing Address: PO Box 15203
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96830-5203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Collectible Store Owner
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $635.00

Date of Receipt: 05/27/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDWKRB6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $625.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716020019190

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 05/31/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDWKRB6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ralph I. Sato

Mailing Address
176 Kaai St

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1546

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Not Employed

Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $209.00

Date of Receipt: 06/24/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXSRB6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $3.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 06/28/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXSRB6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $3.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020015901

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 142 / 355

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael R. Forman

Mailing Address
120 N Robertson Blvd Fl 3

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90048-3115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Decurion | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,400.00

Date of Receipt: 06/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDWMJD6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,400.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael R. Forman

Mailing Address
120 N Robertson Blvd Fl 3

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90048-3115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Decurion | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,400.00

Date of Receipt: 06/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDWMJE4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$2,700.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael R. Forman

Mailing Address
120 N Robertson Blvd Fl 3

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90048-3115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Decurion | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,400.00

Date of Receipt: 06/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDWMJG0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,700.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $5,400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716920015162

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barbara Duehn
Mailing Address: 2200 Wilson Dr
City: Arlington State: TX Zip Code: 76011-3226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $330.00

Date of Receipt: 05/07/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQV3E6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 05/10/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQV3E6E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George W. Greene
Mailing Address: 217 Prospect St Apt M5
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-1753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Healthcare Association of Hawaii
Occupation: President and CEO
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY39E6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $265.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 02/2009)

201507160200191903

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Dunkerley
Mailing Address
3375 Koapaka St Apt G350
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96819-1800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hawaiian Airlines
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/29/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXSXG6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXSXG6E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W. David P. Carey, III
Mailing Address
PO Box 88298
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96830-8298
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Outrigger
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY37H6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020019504

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Smith
Mailing Address: 1811 Potomac Greens Dr
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314-6238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Flagship Government Relations
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $366.92

Date of Receipt: 05/31/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDWKSH6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 05/31/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDWKSH6E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daron Nishimoto
Mailing Address: 84 Malapua Pl
City: Kula State: HI Zip Code: 96790-8263
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Pacific Defense Solutions
Occupation: Sector Director
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/25/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXPKJ6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716020019195

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol Grant
Mailing Address
53 Brenton Ave
City: Providence | State: RI | Zip Code: 02906-2414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SunEdison
Occupation: Senior Vice President
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/08/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDWNTM6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Coons
Mailing Address
1122 Kinau St Apt 401
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96814-1104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $520.00

Date of Receipt: 04/08/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDP6JN6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $30.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 04/12/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDP6JN6E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $30.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,030.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020015106

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon Weiner

Mailing Address
1 Keahole Pl Apt 2410

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96825-3419

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/15/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDR1CQ6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank K. Goto

Mailing Address
5937 Kalanianaole Hwy Apt A

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-2367

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: United Fishing Agency Ltd | Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,600.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDY36S6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David R. Herndon

Mailing Address
1120 Kamahele St

City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-3327

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: HMSA | Occupation: SVP, Health Finance

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 04/10/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDP5TT6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

2015071602091507

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 148 / 355

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joel M. Wine
Mailing Address: 15 Mountain Wood Ct
City: Hillsborough State: CA Zip Code: 94010-7461
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Matson Navigation Company
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,100.00

Date of Receipt: 06/24/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXJQT6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joel M. Wine
Mailing Address: 15 Mountain Wood Ct
City: Hillsborough State: CA Zip Code: 94010-7461
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Matson Navigation Company
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,100.00

Date of Receipt: 06/24/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXJQZ5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joel M. Wine
Mailing Address: 15 Mountain Wood Ct
City: Hillsborough State: CA Zip Code: 94010-7461
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Matson Navigation Company
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,100.00

Date of Receipt: 06/24/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXJR03
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716020019190

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Arie Kepets
Mailing Address: 214 Waverly Rd
City: Scarsdale State: NY Zip Code: 10583-6747
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: VR Containment
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,700.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXS8W6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,700.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stewart W. Bainum, Jr.
Mailing Address: 8171 Maple Lawn Blvd Ste 375
City: Fulton State: MD Zip Code: 20759-2531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Choice Hotels International
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY2ZW6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hamilton Candee
Mailing Address: 117 Laidley St
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94131-2767
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Altshuler Berzon LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,700.00

Date of Receipt: 05/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXA3W6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,700.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $8,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716020019190 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 150 / 355

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00252940

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $29,825.00

Date of Receipt: 06/16/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXA3W6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,700.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Houchard

Mailing Address
3950 Kalai Waa St Apt T202

City: Kihei | State: HI | Zip Code: 96753-7797

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Pacific Defense Solutions

Occupation: Technical Director

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/16/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXAQX6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mihoko Ito

Mailing Address
6086 Summer St

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-2341

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Slovin & Ito LLP

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDY37Z6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716002001915

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 151 / 355

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Herb Conley

Mailing Address
3944 Noela Pl

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96815-4518

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Coldwell Banker

Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXS907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Llayron L. Clarkson, Jr.

Mailing Address
8181 El Mundo St Apt 2603

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77054-4159

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Clarkson Aerospace Corporation

Occupation: President & Director

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,400.00

Date of Receipt: 05/21/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDR3Y07

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan A. Kobayashi

Mailing Address
1288 Ala Moana Blvd

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96814-4206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDWMM07

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $8,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020019511

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon McPhee
Mailing Address
4389 Malia St Apt 463
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $750.00

Date of Receipt: 04/01/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDP4A07
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224
Name of Employer: | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 04/05/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDP4A07E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eddie J. White
Mailing Address
2991 Morganton Rd
City: Fayetteville | State: NC | Zip Code: 28303-5007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: SWA, Inc. | Occupation: Principal
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY2X17
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716020015512

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ralph I. Sato
Mailing Address: 176 Kaai St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-1546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $209.00

Date of Receipt: 06/18/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXQ817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 06/21/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXQ817E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Douglas Davenport
Mailing Address: 3721 N Vermont St
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22207-4539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Public Affairs
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 04/02/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDNS817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,001.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716020019191 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shep E. Gordon
Mailing Address: 3274 S Kihei Rd
City: Kihei | State: HI | Zip Code: 96753-9605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Management
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 06/29/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXSX27
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXSX27E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kendrick Settsu
Mailing Address: 98-1028 Oliwa St
City: Aiea | State: HI | Zip Code: 96701-1727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Pearl Harbor
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $450.00

Date of Receipt: 06/05/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDX6F27
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $275.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200191914

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 06/07/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDX6F27E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hazelyn M. Stamm

Mailing Address
92-7049 Elele St Unit 60

City: Kapolei | State: HI | Zip Code: 96707-3311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: 808 Bodyworks

Occupation: Masseuse

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,400.00

Date of Receipt: 06/04/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDWM837

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,400.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hazelyn M. Stamm

Mailing Address
92-7049 Elele St Unit 60

City: Kapolei | State: HI | Zip Code: 96707-3311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: 808 Bodyworks

Occupation: Masseuse

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,400.00

Date of Receipt: 06/04/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDWM8H7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$2,700.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $5,400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200191915

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hazelyn M. Stamm
Mailing Address
92-7049 Elele St Unit 60
City: Kapolei | State: HI | Zip Code: 96707-3311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: 808 Bodyworks | Occupation: Masseuse
Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,400.00

Date of Receipt: 06/04/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDWM8K3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,700.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanford Carr
Mailing Address
1100 Alakea St Fl 27
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-2833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Stanford Carr Development | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY3A57
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Levi Chang
Mailing Address
95-1495 Ainamakua Dr Apt 67
City: Mililani | State: HI | Zip Code: 96789-4414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $350.00

Date of Receipt: 04/01/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDNJF57
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020015116

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jan Birenbaum

Mailing Address
20052 Sunset Dr

City: Saratoga | State: CA | Zip Code: 95070-6468

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,700.00

Date of Receipt: 06/08/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXA567

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,700.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00252940

Name of Employer: | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $29,825.00

Date of Receipt: 06/16/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXA567E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,700.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy Monk

Mailing Address
7476 Kekaa St

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96825-2809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDY3777

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716020015517

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah McDermott
Mailing Address
4389 Malia St Apt 603
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $620.00

Date of Receipt: 05/31/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDWKS77
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224
Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 05/31/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDWKS77E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warren K.K. Luke
Mailing Address
45 N King St Ste 600
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96817-5649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hawaii National Bank | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/27/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDWMK97
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716200151916

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 159 / 355

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Wong
Mailing Address
300 Rodgers Blvd Unit 33
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96819-1831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HmsHost
Occupation: Director of Operations
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY3AA7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randy Repass
Mailing Address
500 Westridge Dr
City: Watsonville | State: CA | Zip Code: 95076-4171
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: West Marine
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 04/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQY7A7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ocean Champions PAC
Mailing Address
202 San Jose Ave
City: Capitola | State: CA | Zip Code: 95010-3239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00393769
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $7,980.00

Date of Receipt: 05/13/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQY7A7E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020151515

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 160 / 355

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ruth Glotzer
Mailing Address: 70 Greylock Rd
City: West Newton | State: MA | Zip Code: 02465-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $670.00

Date of Receipt: 06/26/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXSSC7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 06/28/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXSSC7E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sybil Stoller
Mailing Address: 1100 Rivas Canyon Rd
City: Pacific Palisades | State: CA | Zip Code: 90272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $230.12

Date of Receipt: 04/23/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDPXXD7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $20.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716020019192 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 04/26/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDPXXD7E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruth Glotzer
Mailing Address
70 Greylock Rd
City: West Newton | State: MA | Zip Code: 02465-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $670.00

Date of Receipt: 05/08/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQV4F7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 05/10/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQV4F7E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $15.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716200151521

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Guetta M. Mezzetti

Mailing Address
5301 Broad Branch Rd NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20015-1307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-Employed

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,100.00

Date of Receipt: 04/22/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDPFNF7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00252940

Name of Employer

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $29,825.00

Date of Receipt: 04/24/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDPFNF7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Denise Mitchell

Mailing Address
3207 Morrison St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20015-1636

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-Employed

Occupation: Communications

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $400.00

Date of Receipt: 04/17/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDP9GF7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $400.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020019522

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00252940

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $29,825.00

Date of Receipt: 04/17/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDP9GF7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $400.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hilton R. Raethel

Mailing Address
1249 Aupupu Pl

City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-4158

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: HMSA

Occupation: Chief Health Officer

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 04/10/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDP5TG7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Todd A. Smith

Mailing Address
333 W Wellington Ave Ste 5500

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60657-5636

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Power Rodgers Smith

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/26/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXPZG7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200191925

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC
Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00252940
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $29,825.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXPZG7E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew S. Hochberg
Mailing Address
77 S Deere Park Dr
City: Highland Park | State: IL | Zip Code: 60035-5370
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Next Realty
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/19/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXG1G7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles B. Salmon, Jr.
Mailing Address
4999 Kahala Ave Apt 162
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-5462
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY2YH7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716020013152

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randy Goebbert
Mailing Address: 2025 Paulele Pl
City: Kihei | State: HI | Zip Code: 96753-8792
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Pacific Defense Solutions
Occupation: Systems Engineer
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $300.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXS8J7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $300.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Maya Kiyomura
Mailing Address: 55 Merchant St Ste 1700
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-4331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Blue Planet Software, Inc.
Occupation: President & CEO
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY39J7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alan M. Goda
Mailing Address: 127 Dowsett Ave Ste 2600
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96817-1109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Kobayashi, Sugita & Goda
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/27/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDWMJP7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200191925

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Deloris Guttman
Mailing Address: 1022 Prospect St Apt 908
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-3470
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AADCCH
Occupation: Executive Director
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/27/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXPKP7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Yamamoto
Mailing Address: 3528 Kepuhi St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96815-4366
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: R.M. Towill Corporation
Occupation: Civil Engineer
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY39Q7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Matthew Takamine
Mailing Address: 2104 Halakau St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96821-2604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Beecher Carlson
Occupation: Managing Director
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 06/16/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXAQR7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201507160200191926

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas S. Kosasa, M.D.
Mailing Address
1212 Punahou St Apt 3506
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96826-1026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,400.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY2XS7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,400.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas S. Kosasa, M.D.
Mailing Address
1212 Punahou St Apt 3506
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96826-1026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,400.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY2XV3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$2,700.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas S. Kosasa, M.D.
Mailing Address
1212 Punahou St Apt 3506
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96826-1026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,400.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY2XX9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,700.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $5,400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020015127

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ron G. Tang

Mailing Address
99-1029 Kahua Pl

City: Aiea | State: HI | Zip Code: 96701-3030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDY37T7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Coons

Mailing Address
1122 Kinau St Apt 401

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96814-1104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $520.00

Date of Receipt: 06/08/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXBJV7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $30.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224

Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 06/14/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXBJV7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $30.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $530.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201507160200191926

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julia Cerny
Mailing Address
3 Tower Dr
City: Maplewood | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07040-1007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,400.00

Date of Receipt: 06/29/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXPKV7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,400.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julia Cerny
Mailing Address
3 Tower Dr
City: Maplewood | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07040-1007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,400.00

Date of Receipt: 06/29/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXPNG5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$2,700.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julia Cerny
Mailing Address
3 Tower Dr
City: Maplewood | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07040-1007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,400.00

Date of Receipt: 06/29/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXPNK9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,700.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $5,400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

2015071600261523

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sherry Amundson
Mailing Address: 441 Haili St
City: Hilo | State: HI | Zip Code: 96720-2515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Maptech
Occupation: GIS Analyst
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $225.00

Date of Receipt: 04/01/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDP49W7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 04/05/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDP49W7E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ruth Glotzer
Mailing Address: 70 Greylock Rd
City: West Newton | State: MA | Zip Code: 02465-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $670.00

Date of Receipt: 04/17/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDPAZ08
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $35.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200191950

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 04/19/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDPAZ08E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carl J. Schlack, Jr.

Mailing Address
1085 Kiionioni Loop

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-4245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Schlack Ito, LLC

Occupation: Attorney & Partner

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 04/10/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDP5T18

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert E.L. Strand

Mailing Address
2075 Meakanu Pl

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-2628

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Carlsmith Ball, LLP

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/10/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDWQA18

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020015351

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ruth Glotzer
Mailing Address: 70 Greylock Rd
City: West Newton | State: MA | Zip Code: 02465-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $670.00

Date of Receipt: 04/28/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQPJ18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 05/03/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQPJ18E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Arthur Haubenstock
Mailing Address: 1411 6th Ave
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94122-3810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Morgan Lewis & Bockius LLP | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/05/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXA518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $515.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716020019152

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 173 / 355

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00252940

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $29,825.00

Date of Receipt: 06/16/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXA518E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ezra R. Kanoho

Mailing Address
2755 Kepa St

City: Lihue | State: HI | Zip Code: 96766-1628

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Not Employed

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $530.00

Date of Receipt: 04/21/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDPXX38

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $30.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 04/26/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDPXX38E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $30.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716020019155

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 174 / 355

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Giancarlo

Mailing Address
760 Grand Marais St

City: Grosse Pointe Park | State: MI | Zip Code: 48230-1849

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: O'Grady Properties LLC

Occupation: Real Estate Investment & Management

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $300.00

Date of Receipt: 06/27/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXST38

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 06/28/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXST38E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Llayron L. Clarkson

Mailing Address
4813 Clover St

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77033-4019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Clarkson Aerospace Corporation

Occupation: Vice President & Director

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/21/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDR3Y48

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $5,050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020015153

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Llayron L. Clarkson
Mailing Address: 4813 Clover St
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77033-4019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Clarkson Aerospace Corporation
Occupation: Vice President & Director
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/21/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDR3Y56
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$2,300.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Llayron L. Clarkson
Mailing Address: 4813 Clover St
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77033-4019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Clarkson Aerospace Corporation
Occupation: Vice President & Director
Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/21/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDR3Y64
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,300.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marc Winkelman
Mailing Address: 6411 Burleson Rd
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78744-1414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Calendar Holdings LLC
Occupation: CEO and Co-Founder
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/21/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXEN48
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716020019155

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alvin H. Pauole
Mailing Address: 92-1491 Aliinui Dr Apt G
City: Kapolei State: HI Zip Code: 96707-2241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: The Hana Group Inc.
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,575.00

Date of Receipt: 04/01/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDP4948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 04/05/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDP4948E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Albright
Mailing Address: 1313 175th St
City: Homewood State: IL Zip Code: 60430-4606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,400.00

Date of Receipt: 05/05/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQAA48
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,400.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $5,425.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200191956

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Albright
Mailing Address
1313 175th St
City: Homewood | State: IL | Zip Code: 60430-4606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,400.00

Date of Receipt: 05/05/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQAA64
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$2,700.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Albright
Mailing Address
1313 175th St
City: Homewood | State: IL | Zip Code: 60430-4606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,400.00

Date of Receipt: 05/05/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQAA80
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,700.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harry Rice
Mailing Address
7208 E Metz St
City: Long Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90808-4350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $230.00

Date of Receipt: 05/13/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDR6D48
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $5.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020015137

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 05/17/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDR6D48E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Fitzpatrick

Mailing Address
6036A Kalanianaole Hwy

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-2352

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: US Navy

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,250.00

Date of Receipt: 06/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXPM48

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diana Vagelos

Mailing Address
685 3rd Ave

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10017-4024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Not Employed

Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,600.00

Date of Receipt: 06/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXSW58

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $4,600.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $5,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200191950

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXSW58E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $4,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diana Vagelos

Mailing Address
685 3rd Ave

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10017-4024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Not Employed

Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,600.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXT3T6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$1,900.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diana Vagelos

Mailing Address
685 3rd Ave

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10017-4024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Not Employed

Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,600.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXT3V4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,900.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716020015355

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Grosfeld
Mailing Address
10866 Wilshire Blvd Fl 10
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90024-4350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Iron Gate Capital
Occupation: Real Estate Investor
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY3158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ezra R. Kanoho
Mailing Address
2755 Kepa St
City: Lihue | State: HI | Zip Code: 96766-1628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $530.00

Date of Receipt: 04/10/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDP5R98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Georgienne Bradley
Mailing Address
22837 Pacific Coast Hwy Apt 110
City: Malibu | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-5837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Non Profit Director
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/11/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDTAFD8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

2015071620015949

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ocean Champions PAC

Mailing Address
202 San Jose Ave

City: Capitola | State: CA | Zip Code: 95010-3239

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00393769

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $7,980.00

Date of Receipt: 05/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDTAFD8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruth Glotzer

Mailing Address
70 Greylock Rd

City: West Newton | State: MA | Zip Code: 02465-2704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Not Employed

Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $670.00

Date of Receipt: 04/13/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDPAYE8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 04/19/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDPAYE8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $15.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200191941

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Levinson

Mailing Address
3430 Keahi Pl Apt F

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-1264

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $700.00

Date of Receipt: 06/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXSXF8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
C00401224

Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXSXF8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruth Glotzer

Mailing Address
70 Greylock Rd

City: West Newton | State: MA | Zip Code: 02465-2704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $670.00

Date of Receipt: 05/28/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDWKRF8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201507160200151542

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 05/31/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDWKRF8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Donald Farrell

Mailing Address
1731 Noe St

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96819-3853

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Farrell & Associates, LLC

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDY37G8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margery Bronster

Mailing Address
1935 Paula Dr

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-3939

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Self-Employed

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 04/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDP49J8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $4,000.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $4,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200191945

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 04/05/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDP49J8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $4,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margery Bronster

Mailing Address
1935 Paula Dr

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-3939

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Self-Employed

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 04/05/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDP5YS7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$2,300.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margery Bronster

Mailing Address
1935 Paula Dr

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-3939

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Self-Employed

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 04/05/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDP5YV3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,300.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200191944

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ralph I. Sato

Mailing Address
176 Kaai St

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1546

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $209.00

Date of Receipt: 05/08/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDQV4K8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224

Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 05/10/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDQV4K8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ezra R. Kanoho

Mailing Address
2755 Kepa St

City: Lihue | State: HI | Zip Code: 96766-1628

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $530.00

Date of Receipt: 06/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXSWK8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020019145

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXSWK8E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kathleen Giancarlo
Mailing Address: 760 Grand Marais St
City: Grosse Pointe Park State: MI Zip Code: 48230-1849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: O'Grady Properties LLC
Occupation: Real Estate Investment & Management
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $300.00

Date of Receipt: 04/27/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQPHK8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 05/03/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQPHK8E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $50.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716020019194 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph L. Belsky

Mailing Address
110 Lake Pl S

City: Danbury | State: CT | Zip Code: 06810-7258

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Western Connecticut Health Network
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY2XM8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah McDermott

Mailing Address
4389 Malia St Apt 603

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1177

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $620.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXSYN8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224

Name of Employer
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXSYN8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020015947

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 188 / 355

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roberta R. Conlan

Mailing Address
1142 Koohoo Pl

City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-3275

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Editor

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $390.00

Date of Receipt: 04/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDP49Q8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224

Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 04/05/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDP49Q8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael K. Goto

Mailing Address
876 Curtis St Apt 2802

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-5160

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: United Fishing Agency Ltd. | Occupation: Executive Assistant

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,600.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDY36R8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020151546

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Loy

Mailing Address
3230 Reservoir Rd NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-2955

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 04/16/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDP9GR8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00252940

Name of Employer: | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $29,825.00

Date of Receipt: 04/17/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDP9GR8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Lauer

Mailing Address
4150 Fox Creek Ct

City: Danville | State: CA | Zip Code: 94506-5864

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Matson, Inc. | Occupation: Commercial Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/24/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXJQS8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200151545

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Galen Ho
Mailing Address: 14 Tall Tree Dr
City: Beverly | State: MA | Zip Code: 01915-2012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY39V8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Peter Heilmann
Mailing Address: 1258 Chestnut St
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94109-1018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Matson Navigation Company | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/23/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXHKV8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brandon Ehrhart
Mailing Address: 10020 Trainstation Cir Apt 311
City: Lone Tree | State: CO | Zip Code: 80124-5364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: DISH Network | Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,700.00

Date of Receipt: 05/14/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQYRV8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,700.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $4,200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716020019150

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerard J. Orozco

Mailing Address
5120 Highland View Ave

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90041-1307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: CH2M Hill
Occupation: Executive Vice President

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,575.81

Date of Receipt: 05/09/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQTFV8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,575.81

In-Kind: Catering

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott L. Settle

Mailing Address
253 Kaha St

City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-1921

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Settle Law Group
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY36X8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Collin M Fritz

Mailing Address
820 Mililani St Ste 701

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-2986

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,015.00

Date of Receipt: 06/22/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXGSY8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,075.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716026015451

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Coons

Mailing Address
1122 Kinau St Apt 401

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96814-1104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $520.00

Date of Receipt: 06/18/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXQ6Z8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224

Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 06/21/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXQ6Z8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon McPhee

Mailing Address
4389 Malia St Apt 463

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1173

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $750.00

Date of Receipt: 04/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDP48Z8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020615152

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 04/05/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDP48Z8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mitchell A. Imanaka

Mailing Address
3045 Wailani Rd

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-1005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Imanaka Asato LLC

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/27/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDWMJZ8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andy Quinn

Mailing Address
1030 15th St NW Ste 590 W

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-1503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: McAllister and Quinn

Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $243.00

Date of Receipt: 06/17/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDY3109

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $243.00

In-Kind: Data Base Access

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,743.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716020016955

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul H. White
Mailing Address
274 Poipu Dr
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96825-2128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/19/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXH609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark K. Oto
Mailing Address
3138 Waialae Ave Apt 915
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-1543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HMSA
Occupation: Director Government Affairs
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY3619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard H. Hamamoto
Mailing Address
4484 Sierra Dr
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-4022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: C. R. Properties, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY3719
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $4,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020015154

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Seneca Nation of Indians
Mailing Address
PO Box 231
City: Salamanca | State: NY | Zip Code: 14779-0231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,400.00

Date of Receipt: 04/10/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDP5V29
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,700.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Mitchell
Mailing Address
55-020 Kamehameha Hwy
City: Laie | State: HI | Zip Code: 96762-1108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $210.00

Date of Receipt: 06/16/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXQ629
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $20.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 06/21/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXQ629E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $20.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,720.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716020151550

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharmaine D. Swisher

Mailing Address
94-1035 Waiolina St

City: Waipahu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96797-4308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: North Star Scientific Corporation
Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,400.00

Date of Receipt: 06/04/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDWM829

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,700.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lance W. Holter

Mailing Address
PO Box 790656

City: Paia | State: HI | Zip Code: 96779-0656

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Realtor

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $650.00

Date of Receipt: 05/06/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQTN49

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 05/10/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQTN49E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020615550

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Birenbaum
Mailing Address
20052 Sunset Dr
City: Saratoga | State: CA | Zip Code: 95070-6468
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,700.00

Date of Receipt: 06/08/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXA559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,700.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC
Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00252940
Name of Employer: | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $29,825.00

Date of Receipt: 06/16/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXA559E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,700.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Spalding
Mailing Address
1320 19th St NW Fl 5
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-1610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: The Ocean Foundation | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 04/16/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQY869
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716020015457

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 198 / 355

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ocean Champions PAC

Mailing Address
202 San Jose Ave

City: Capitola | State: CA | Zip Code: 95010-3239

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00393769

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $7,980.00

Date of Receipt: 05/13/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDQY869E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy Ford Souders

Mailing Address
3301 John Marshall Dr

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207-1378

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Cornerstone Government Affairs
Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,700.00

Date of Receipt: 06/19/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXG269

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Duehn

Mailing Address
2200 Wilson Dr

City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76011-3226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $330.00

Date of Receipt: 05/07/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDQV389

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,015.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716G200151550

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 05/10/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQV389E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Guy Saperstein
Mailing Address
52 Glen Alpine Rd
City: Piedmont | State: CA | Zip Code: 94611-3523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,700.00

Date of Receipt: 06/18/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY3089
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,700.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JStreet PAC
Mailing Address
PO Box 33106
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20033-0106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00441949
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $6,650.00

Date of Receipt: 06/25/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY3089E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,700.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716020015455

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Ishibashi

Mailing Address
1441 Piikoi St Apt 201

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-4087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $395.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXT099

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer: | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXT099E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank K. Goto

Mailing Address
5937 Kalanianaole Hwy Apt A

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-2367

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: United Fishing Agency Ltd | Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,600.00

Date of Receipt: 04/10/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDP5TA9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

2015071602001919560

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sanford Newman
Mailing Address
7101 Cedar Ave
City: Takoma Park | State: MD | Zip Code: 20912-4251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Voices for Progress | Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/18/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDR72A9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Voices for Progress PAC
Mailing Address
322 4th St NE Ste 200
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-5824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00501676
Name of Employer: | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/18/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDR72A9E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Levi Chang
Mailing Address
95-1495 Ainamakua Dr Apt 67
City: Mililani | State: HI | Zip Code: 96789-4414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $350.00

Date of Receipt: 06/01/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDTJAD9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716020151561

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John K. Tsui

Mailing Address
999 Bishop St Ste 805

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-4423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Clarence Ching Foundation
Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/27/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDWMKD9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wendy Benchley

Mailing Address
5024 Cathedral Ave NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-2646

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Shark Savers
Occupation: President of the Board of Directors

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/01/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQY7E9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ocean Champions PAC

Mailing Address
202 San Jose Ave

City: Capitola | State: CA | Zip Code: 95010-3239

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00393769

Name of Employer
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $7,980.00

Date of Receipt: 05/13/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQY7E9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201507160200191962

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Harry Rice
Mailing Address: 7208 E Metz St
City: Long Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90808-4350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $230.00

Date of Receipt: 06/01/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDX6EE9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTBLUE
Mailing Address: PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer: | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 06/07/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDX6EE9E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Kieschnick
Mailing Address: 1467 Hamilton Ave
City: Palo Alto | State: CA | Zip Code: 94301-3125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: CREDO | Occupation: Manager
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/16/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXHCF9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,025.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200191965

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 204 / 355

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC
Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00252940
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $29,825.00

Date of Receipt: 06/19/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXHCF9E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rob J. Kvidt
Mailing Address
5055 Kikala Rd
City: Kalaheo | State: HI | Zip Code: 96741-9259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: TechSpokes
Occupation: Marketing
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 05/31/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDWKSG9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 05/31/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDWKSG9E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $25.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

28150716020615164

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Irish

Mailing Address
966 Robello Ln

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96817-4545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Halms Enterprises | Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/09/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDWP1G9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ezra R. Kanoho

Mailing Address
2755 Kepa St

City: Lihue | State: HI | Zip Code: 96766-1628

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $530.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXSZH9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224

Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXSZH9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716202015905

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hawaii Pilots Association
Mailing Address: PO Box 721
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96808-0721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 04/10/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDP5RJ9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemized

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Denis J. Dwyer, II
Mailing Address: 3603 Oval Dr
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22305-1148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: William and Jenson, PLLC
Occupation: Principal
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/20/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDR3YJ9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ARX Management LLC
Mailing Address: 1300 Highland Ave Ste 107
City: Manhattan Beach State: CA Zip Code: 90266-4720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $0.00

Date of Receipt: 05/06/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQAFK9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716020019196

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer Walsh

Mailing Address
1101 Roberta Ct

City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-2114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Foley & Lardner | Occupation: Director of Public Affairs

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/11/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDX5XM9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ritchie N. Mudd

Mailing Address
4720 Halehoola Pl

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-3301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/26/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXPKN9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ritchie N. Mudd

Mailing Address
4720 Halehoola Pl

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-3301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/26/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXPN33

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$300.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201507169020151567

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 208 / 355

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ritchie N. Mudd

Mailing Address
4720 Halehoola Pl

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-3301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/26/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXPN66

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $300.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Corianne Lau

Mailing Address
410 Mamaki St

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-2126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Alston Hunt Floyd & Ing | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXSZP9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224

Name of Employer | Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXSZP9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020191550

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kim Yoshimoto

Mailing Address
2326 Aina Lani Pl

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-2024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Imanaka Asato LLP
Occupation: Senior Advisor

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY39P9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Mitchell

Mailing Address
55-020 Kamehameha Hwy

City: Laie | State: HI | Zip Code: 96762-1108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $210.00

Date of Receipt: 04/16/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDPAYP9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $20.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224

Name of Employer
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 04/19/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDPAYP9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $20.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,020.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020151605

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 210 / 355

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wes Freiwald

Mailing Address
1469 Kimberly Dr

City: San Jose | State: CA | Zip Code: 95118-1730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: PDS | Occupation: Vice President

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/16/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXAQQ9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mitchell B. Bainwol

Mailing Address
8455 Lee Alan Dr

City: Fairfax Station | State: VA | Zip Code: 22039-2643

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Alliance of Automobile Manufacturers | Occupation: President & CEO

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/03/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDWK1R9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennice Fuentes

Mailing Address
1016 S Wayne St No 1005

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22204-4433

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Fuentes Strategies | Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/13/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDQXZS9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

15970160260151570

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruth Glotzer
Mailing Address
70 Greylock Rd
City: West Newton | State: MA | Zip Code: 02465-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $670.00

Date of Receipt: 06/17/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXQ6T9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 06/21/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXQ6T9E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruth Glotzer
Mailing Address
70 Greylock Rd
City: West Newton | State: MA | Zip Code: 02465-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $670.00

Date of Receipt: 06/08/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXBJT9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $25.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020015157

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE
Mailing Address
PO Box 382110
City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00401224
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 06/14/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXBJT9E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Herbert S.L. Chock
Mailing Address
745 Fort Street Mall Ste 708
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-3814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Herbert Chock and Associates
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/27/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDWMJT9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rob Alston
Mailing Address
1132 Lakeshore Blvd
City: Incline Village | State: NV | Zip Code: 89451-9355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Access
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,400.00

Date of Receipt: 06/29/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXPKT9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,400.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $7,900.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716020015157

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rob Alston

Mailing Address
1132 Lakeshore Blvd

City: Incline Village | State: NV | Zip Code: 89451-9355

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Access | Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,400.00

Date of Receipt: 06/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXPNS6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$2,700.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rob Alston

Mailing Address
1132 Lakeshore Blvd

City: Incline Village | State: NV | Zip Code: 89451-9355

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Access | Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,400.00

Date of Receipt: 06/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXPNV2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,700.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roberta R. Conlan

Mailing Address
1142 Koohoo Pl

City: Kailua | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-3275

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Editor

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $390.00

Date of Receipt: 04/17/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDPAYV9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $15.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020151475

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 04/19/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDPAYV9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $15.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William M. Kaneko

Mailing Address
1040 19th Ave Apt A

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-4681

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Alston Hunt Floyd and Ing

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 04/10/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDP5SW9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert A. Burka

Mailing Address
5056 Macomb St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-2673

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:

Name of Employer: Foley & Lardner

Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 06/12/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDX6RW9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716020161567

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Antonio Richardson

Mailing Address
PO Box 15203

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96830-5203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-Employed

Occupation: Collectible Store Owner

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $635.00

Date of Receipt: 04/27/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDQPHW9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00401224

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 05/03/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDQPHW9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $25.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
D. Keith Campbell

Mailing Address
210 W Pennsylvania Ave Ste 770

City: Towson | State: MD | Zip Code: 21204-5338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Campbell & Company

Occupation: Founder & Chairman

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/13/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDQXZY9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716020019197 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen D. Goodenow

Mailing Address
625 Iolani Ave Ph 800

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-1867

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Investigator

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/01/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDWMKZ9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruth Glotzer

Mailing Address
70 Greylock Rd

City: West Newton | State: MA | Zip Code: 02465-2704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $670.00

Date of Receipt: 04/26/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDPXXZ9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address
PO Box 382110

City: Cambridge | State: MA | Zip Code: 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224

Name of Employer
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $41,222.61

Date of Receipt: 04/26/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDPXXZ9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1,010.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$379,757.45

201507160200191976

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Honeywell International PAC

Mailing Address
101 Constitution Ave NW Ste 500 W

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-2133

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00096156

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $7,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/19/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXH530

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Air Line Pilots Association PAC

Mailing Address
1625 Massachusetts Ave NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-2212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00035451

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXP570

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ocean Champions PAC

Mailing Address
202 San Jose Ave

City: Capitola | State: CA | Zip Code: 95010-3239

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00393769

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $6,624.00

Date of Receipt: 05/13/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDR3Y80

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $8,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200191977

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ocean Champions PAC
Mailing Address
202 San Jose Ave
City: Capitola | State: CA | Zip Code: 95010-3239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00393769
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $6,624.00

Date of Receipt: 05/13/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDR3Y98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$2,500.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ocean Champions PAC
Mailing Address
202 San Jose Ave
City: Capitola | State: CA | Zip Code: 95010-3239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00393769
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $6,624.00

Date of Receipt: 05/13/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDR3YA6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Boeing Company PAC
Mailing Address
1200 Wilson Blvd
City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22209-2300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00142711
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $6,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY2ZC0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $4,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $4,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716020015157

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Association of Realtors PAC
Mailing Address
430 N Michigan Ave
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60611-4011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00030718
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY37F0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Association of Broadcasters PAC
Mailing Address
1771 N St NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-2800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00009985
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/08/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQS8K0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hilton Worldwide PAC
Mailing Address
7930 Jones Branch Dr Ste 1100
City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-3313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00213074
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY37M0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020161157

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Ambulance Association Federal PAC (AMBUPAC)

Mailing Address
8400 Westpark Dr Fl 2

City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-5116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00168070

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/19/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXH5P0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ocean Champions PAC

Mailing Address
202 San Jose Ave

City: Capitola | State: CA | Zip Code: 95010-3239

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00393769

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $6,624.00

Date of Receipt: 05/06/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDR3HQ0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $175.00

In-Kind: Email Services

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Echostar Corporation and Dish Network Corporation PAC

Mailing Address
1110 Vermont Ave NW Ste 750

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-6322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00330647

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/25/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXK1S0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200191960

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marriott International, Inc. Political Action Committee

Mailing Address
10400 Fernwood Rd

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-1102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00284810

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/19/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXEPV0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sempra Energy Employees PAC

Mailing Address
101 Ash St # HQ08C

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92101-3017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00008748

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDY2ZZ0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Twenty-First Century Fox, Inc. PAC (Fox Pac)

Mailing Address
400 N Capitol St NW Ste 890

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-1555

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00330019

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDTAF21

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $7,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200151961

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ford Motor Company Civic Action Fund

Mailing Address
PO Box 75000

City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48275-0001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00046474

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/19/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXEQ41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Davita Healthcare Partners, Inc. PAC (DaPAC)

Mailing Address
32275 32nd Ave S

City: Federal Way | State: WA | Zip Code: 98001-9616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00340943

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/19/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXH641

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DuPont Good Government Fund

Mailing Address
974 Centre Rd Crp 730/4360-1

City: Wilmington | State: DE | Zip Code: 19805-1269

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00171926

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXNV61

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $5,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020015162

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Distilled Spirits Council of the United States, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address
1250 I St NW Ste 400

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-5977

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00030734

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/20/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDR3YH1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ocean Champions PAC

Mailing Address
202 San Jose Ave

City: Capitola | State: CA | Zip Code: 95010-3239

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00393769

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $6,624.00

Date of Receipt: 04/10/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDR3HJ1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $350.00

In-Kind: Email Services

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Continental Automotive, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address
700 13th St NW Ste 600

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-5998

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00551846

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDWMJM1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200191965

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Prime Policy Group LLC/Burson-Marsteller Political Action Committee

Mailing Address
1110 Vermont Ave NW Ste 1000

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-3551

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00201863

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/19/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXEPP1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
International Longshore and Warehouse Union Political Action Fund

Mailing Address
1188 Franklin St

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94109-6800

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00176214

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDY2XQ1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Toyota Motor North America, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address
601 13th St NW Suite 910 S

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-3807

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00542365

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/18/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDR72Q1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200191964

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 225 / 355

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Crowley Maritime Corporation Federal PAC
Mailing Address
9487 Regency Square Blvd
City: Jacksonville | State: FL | Zip Code: 32225-8183
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00147231
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/19/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXEQQ1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sugar Cane Growers Cooperative of Florida (PAC)
Mailing Address
PO Box 666
City: Belle Glade | State: FL | Zip Code: 33430-0666
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00254656
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 04/10/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDP5SV1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CULAC the PAC of Crefit Union National Association
Mailing Address
601 Pennsylvania Ave NW South Building, Ste 600
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-2601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00007880
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY2YX1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $4,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716200915045

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Committee to Preserve Social Security and Medicare
Mailing Address
10 G St NE Ste 600
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-4253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00172296
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/25/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXK102
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Parcel Service, Inc. PAC
Mailing Address
55 Glenlake Pkwy
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328-3474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00064766
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXQ512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Forward Together PAC
Mailing Address
201 N Union St Ste 300
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-2650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00412791
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $10,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXVK52
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $7,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

2015071602001913660

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express Company PAC

Mailing Address
801 Pennsylvania Ave NW Ste 650

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-2673

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00040535

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/25/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXK262

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Boeing Company PAC

Mailing Address
1200 Wilson Blvd

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22209-2300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00142711

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $6,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDY2ZB2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alzheimer's Impact Movement PAC

Mailing Address
225 N Michigan Ave Ste 1700

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60601-7652

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00486928

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/25/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXK2B2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200191967

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
International Organization of Masters Mates & Pilots Political Contribution Fund
Mailing Address
700 Maritime Blvd Ste B
City | State | Zip Code
Linthicum Heights | MD | 21090-1953
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00073056
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date $5,000.00

Date of Receipt 06/19/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXEQD2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period $3,125.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Employees of Northrop Grumman Corporation PAC
Mailing Address
2980 Fairview Park Dr
City | State | Zip Code
Falls Church | VA | 22042-4511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00088591
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date $2,500.00

Date of Receipt 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY2ZG2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SolarCity PAC
Mailing Address
505 9th St NW Ste 800
City | State | Zip Code
Washington | DC | 20004-2167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00520569
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date $2,700.00

Date of Receipt 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY37K2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period $2,700.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $8,325.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

2015071620015150

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mortgage Bankers Association PAC

Mailing Address
1919 M St NW Fl 5

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-3572

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00004812

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXNXT2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NRDC Action Fund, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address
40 W 20th St Fl 11

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10011-4231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00548008

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,010.00

Date of Receipt: 06/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXWRW2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00252940

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $29,825.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXWRW2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716020019169

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 230 / 355

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
District No 1 PCD Marine Engineers' Beneficial Association PAC Fund
Mailing Address
444 N Capitol St NW Ste 800
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-1508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00279380
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $625.00

Date of Receipt: 06/29/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXNV03
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $625.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bryan Cave LLP Political Action Committee
Mailing Address
1155 F St NW Ste 700
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-1312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00332643
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/25/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXK213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
General Motors Company Political Action Committee (GM PAC)
Mailing Address
25 Massachusetts Ave NW Ste 400
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-1427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00076810
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/09/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDWP213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $4,125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020151550

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Huntington Ingalls Industries Political Action Committee (SHIPPAC)
Mailing Address
300 M St SE Ste 350
City | State | Zip Code
Washington | DC | 20003-3436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00325092
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date $1,000.00

Date of Receipt 04/10/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDP5R23
Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
General Electric Company Political Action Committee (GEPAC)
Mailing Address
1299 Pennsylvania Ave NW Ste 900
City | State | Zip Code
Washington | DC | 20004-2414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00024869
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date $2,500.00

Date of Receipt 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY2Z63
Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Walt Disney Productions Employees PAC
Mailing Address
425 3rd St SW Ste 1100
City | State | Zip Code
Washington | DC | 20024-3227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00197749
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date $3,500.00

Date of Receipt 05/29/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDTAF63
Amount of Each Receipt this Period $2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020019591

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Follow the North Star Fund
Mailing Address
316 E Hennepin Ave Ste 201
City: Minneapolis | State: MN | Zip Code: 55414-1072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00431874
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXVK93
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Financial Services Institute, Inc. PAC
Mailing Address
607 14th St NW Ste 750
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-2085
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00409714
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY2YE3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Weather Service Employees Organization PAC
Mailing Address
601 Pennsylvania Ave NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-2601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00318311
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/25/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXK1E3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $6,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716020015952

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HDR, Inc. Political Action Committee (HDR PAC)
Mailing Address
8404 Indian Hills Dr
City: Omaha | State: NE | Zip Code: 68114-4049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00103903
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $10,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/09/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDWP1E3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hilton Worldwide PAC
Mailing Address
7930 Jones Branch Dr Ste 1100
City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-3313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00213074
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/19/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXH5G3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
K&L Gates, LLP PAC
Mailing Address
1601 K St NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006-1682
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00213173
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/19/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXEQV3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $11,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

2015071600261555

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Google Inc. NETPAC

Mailing Address
1101 New York Ave NW Fl 2

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-4344

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00428623

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/25/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXK1W3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $3,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wine & Spirits Wholesalers of America PAC

Mailing Address
805 15th St NW Ste 430

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-2273

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00147173

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $10,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXQ504

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harris Corporation PAC

Mailing Address
600 Maryland Ave SW Ste 850E

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20024-2566

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00100321

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDY3014

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $13,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200191994

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Association for Advanced Life Underwriting PAC

Mailing Address
11921 Freedom Dr Ste 1100

City: Reston | State: VA | Zip Code: 20190-5634

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00447565

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/25/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXK144

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOTOR CITY PAC

Mailing Address
611 Pennsylvania Ave SE Ste 143

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-4303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00507574

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXNZ44

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Corning Incorporated Employees Political Action Committee (COREPAC)

Mailing Address
325 7th St NW Ste 600

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-2805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00033589

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/19/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXH564

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $6,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200191995

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAC for a Level Playing Field

Mailing Address
124 Washington St Ste 101

City: Foxboro | State: MA | Zip Code: 02035-1368

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00540195

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/09/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDWP194

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bae Systems USA PAC

Mailing Address
1101 Wilson Blvd

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22209-2211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00281212

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXNV94

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Cable and Telecommunications Association PAC

Mailing Address
25 Massachusetts Ave NW Ste 100

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-1434

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00010082

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $6,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/25/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXK2A4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $7,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020151550

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Maritime Officers Voluntary PAC
Mailing Address
PO Box 66
City: Dania Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33004-0066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00027532
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY2ZF4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
APL Limited Political Action Committee
Mailing Address
16220 N Scottsdale Rd Ste 300
City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85254-1798
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00137828
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/19/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXEQH4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Williams and Jensen, PLLC PAC
Mailing Address
701 8th St NW Ste 500
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-3965
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00039206
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/13/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQXZJ4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $4,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020015567

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ocean Champions PAC
Mailing Address
202 San Jose Ave
City: Capitola | State: CA | Zip Code: 95010-3239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00393769
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $6,624.00

Date of Receipt: 04/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDR3HN4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $145.00
In-Kind: Credit Card Fees

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Technologies Corporation Political Action Committee
Mailing Address
1101 Pennsylvania Ave NW Fl 10
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-2566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00035683
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/05/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDWMKR4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Beer Wholesalers Association PAC
Mailing Address
1101 King St Ste 600
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-2965
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00144766
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/19/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXEPY4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $6,145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716020015159

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Association for Justice PAC (AAJ PAC)
Mailing Address
777 6th St NW Ste 200
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-3707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00024521
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/25/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXK0Z4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yahoo! Inc. PAC
Mailing Address
101 Constitution Ave NW SUITE 800 WEST
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-2133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00380535
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/29/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXP225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holland & Knight Committee for Effective Government
Mailing Address
800 17th St NW Ste 1100
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006-3962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00171330
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/19/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXH5A5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $7,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

26150716020615955

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC
Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00252940
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/25/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXK1D5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HDR, Inc. Political Action Committee (HDR PAC)
Mailing Address
8404 Indian Hills Dr
City: Omaha | State: NE | Zip Code: 68114-4049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00103903
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $10,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/09/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDWP1D5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AbbVie PAC
Mailing Address
1 N Waukegan Rd
City: North Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60064-1802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00536573
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/29/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXNZD5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $7,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716092001920000

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bae Systems USA PAC

Mailing Address
1101 Wilson Blvd

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22209-2211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00281212

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 04/10/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDP5RF5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cox Enterprises PAC (COXPAC)

Mailing Address
975 F St NW Ste 300

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-1459

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00477653

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/18/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXJCR5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AFLAC Inc. Political Action Committee

Mailing Address
1932 Wynnton Rd

City: Columbus | State: GA | Zip Code: 31999-0001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00034157

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/25/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXK0T5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $6,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200192001

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nike, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address
1 SW Bowerman Dr

City: Beaverton | State: OR | Zip Code: 97005-0979

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00142786

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/13/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDQXZV5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nelson Mullins Riley & Scarborough, LLP Federal PAC

Mailing Address
1320 Main St Fl 17

City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29201-3268

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00278895

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/25/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXK1V5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Foley & Lardner Political Fund, Inc.

Mailing Address
3000 K St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-5124

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00105338

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,373.18

Date of Receipt: 06/12/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDX6RY5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $5,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200192002

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Hotel and Lodging Association PAC

Mailing Address
1201 New York Ave NW Fl 6

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-3917

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00001198

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDY2Y36

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deloitte Federal Political Action Committee

Mailing Address
PO Box 365

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20044-0365

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00211318

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/25/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXK136

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hawaii Medical Service Association Employee Political Action Committee

Mailing Address
818 Keeaumoku St

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96814-2393

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00321992

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 04/10/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDP5T76

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $6,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201507169020615205

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Central Pacific Bank Federal PAC

Mailing Address
220 S King St

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-4595

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00130385

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/03/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDY39A6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Trucking Political Action Committee Of The American Trucking Associations Inc.

Mailing Address
430 1st St SE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-1826

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00002881

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDY2ZE6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Time Warner Cable, Inc. Federal PAC

Mailing Address
901 F St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-1477

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00431551

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $10,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/25/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXK2E6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200192004

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC
Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00252940
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,500.00

Date of Receipt: 04/17/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDP8VE6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sunedison, Inc. Employees PAC
Mailing Address
600 Clipper Dr
City: Belmont | State: CA | Zip Code: 94002-4119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00489310
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/09/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDWP0G6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sunedison, Inc. Employees PAC
Mailing Address
600 Clipper Dr
City: Belmont | State: CA | Zip Code: 94002-4119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00489310
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/09/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDWP0H4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$2,300.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $6,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

2015071692019205

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sunedison, Inc. Employees PAC

Mailing Address
600 Clipper Dr

City: Belmont | State: CA | Zip Code: 94002-4119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00489310

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/09/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDWP0K0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,300.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marriott International, Inc. Political Action Committee

Mailing Address
10400 Fernwood Rd

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-1102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00284810

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/25/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXK1H6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michigan Sugar Company Growers PAC

Mailing Address
2600 S Euclid Ave

City: Bay City | State: MI | Zip Code: 48706-3414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00384354

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 04/10/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDP5SM6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200192006

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ocean Champions PAC
Mailing Address
202 San Jose Ave
City: Capitola | State: CA | Zip Code: 95010-3239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00393769
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $6,624.00

Date of Receipt: 04/20/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDR3HM6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $754.00
In-Kind: Email Services

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Prairie PAC
Mailing Address
53 W Jackson Blvd Ste 1626
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60604-3740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00347195
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/05/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDWMKQ6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mortgage Bankers Association PAC
Mailing Address
1919 M St NW Fl 5
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-3572
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00004812
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/19/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXENR6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $7,754.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

2015071602019207

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ocean Champions PAC
Mailing Address
202 San Jose Ave
City: Capitola | State: CA | Zip Code: 95010-3239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00393769
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $6,624.00

Date of Receipt: 05/13/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDR3HS6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $200.00
In-Kind: Event Staffing

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Searchlight Leadership Fund
Mailing Address
700 13th St NW Ste 600
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-3960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00327395
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $10,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/29/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXNXX6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Real Estate Roundtable Political Action Committee (REALPAC)
Mailing Address
801 Pennsylvania Ave NW Ste 720
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-2686
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00033779
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/25/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXK0Y6
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $10,200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716020019220046

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Federation of State County & Municipal Employees P.E.O.P.L.E.

Mailing Address
1625 L St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5665

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00011114

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDY2Z47

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
International Organization of Masters Mates & Pilots Political Contribution Fund

Mailing Address
700 Maritime Blvd Ste B

City: Linthicum Heights | State: MD | Zip Code: 21090-1953

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00073056

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/17/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXBGG7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,875.00

In-Kind: Event Catering

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Intel Corporation Political Action Committee

Mailing Address
1155 F St NW Ste 1025

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-1342

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00125641

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/18/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDR73G7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $5,375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200192009

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Institute of Certified Public Accountants PAC

Mailing Address
220 Leigh Farm Rd

City: Durham | State: NC | Zip Code: 27707-8110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00077321

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/09/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDWP1H7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Travel Association PAC

Mailing Address
1100 New York Ave NW Ste 450W

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-3934

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00457754

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDY2ZJ7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sabre Glbl, Inc. Political Action Committee (SABRE PAC)

Mailing Address
1250 Connecticut Ave NW Ste 825

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-2617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00325811

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/19/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXEPR7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $6,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200192010

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NRDC Action Fund, Inc. PAC
Mailing Address
40 W 20th St Fl 11
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10011-4231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00548008
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,010.00

Date of Receipt: 04/06/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDP6HS7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00
Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC
Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00252940
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Conduit total listed in Agg. field
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $29,825.00

Date of Receipt: 04/10/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDP6HS7E
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Professional Aviation Safety Specialists PAC (PASS PAC)
Mailing Address
1150 17th St NW Ste 702
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-4614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00286807
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/13/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDQXZT7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,010.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716002019211

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Foley & Lardner Political Fund, Inc.

Mailing Address
3000 K St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-5124

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00105338

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,373.18

Date of Receipt: 06/11/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDY30W7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $373.18

In-Kind: Room Rental

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express PAC

Mailing Address
942 S Shady Grove Rd Fl 1

City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38120-4117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00068692

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $4,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXP1W7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aircraft Owners & Pilots Association PAC

Mailing Address
421 Aviation Way

City: Frederick | State: MD | Zip Code: 21701-4756

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00131185

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDTAEZ7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,373.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200192012

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marsh & McLennan Companies, Inc, PAC (MMCPAC)

Mailing Address
1166 Avenue Of The Americas

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10036-2708

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00457234

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/25/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXK288

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Society of Travel Agents PAC

Mailing Address
1101 King St Ste 200

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-2963

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00114108

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/29/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDWGGA8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $3,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
New York Life Insurance Company PAC

Mailing Address
51 Madison Ave Rm 1109

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10010-1603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00158881

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/19/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXH5J8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $7,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200192015

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lockheed Martin Employees' PAC

Mailing Address
2121 Crystal Dr Ste 100

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202-3706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00303024

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDY2YN8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Time Warner Cable, Inc. Federal PAC

Mailing Address
901 F St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-1477

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00431551

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $10,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/13/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDQXZN8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthem, Inc. Political Action Committee (Anthem PAC

Mailing Address
120 Monument Cir

City: Indianapolis | State: IN | Zip Code: 46204-4906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00197228

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/25/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXK1N8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $4,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200192014

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 255 / 355

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Microsoft Corporation PAC
Mailing Address
16011 NE 36th Way
City: Redmond | State: WA | Zip Code: 98052-6301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00227546
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/05/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDWMKP8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
General Dynamics Corporation PAC
Mailing Address
2941 Fairview Park Dr Ste 100
City: Falls Church | State: VA | Zip Code: 22042-4541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00078451
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/09/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDWP1T8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ernst & Young Political Action Committee
Mailing Address
1101 New York Ave NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-4269
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00227744
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY2ZV8
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $7,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716920615

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
M-PAC

Mailing Address
700 13th St NW Ste 600

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-3960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00365270

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $10,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/25/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXJZ09

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NextEra Energy, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address
700 Universe Blvd

City: Juno Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 33408-2657

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00064774

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/25/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXK239

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jones Walker L.L.P. Political Action Committee

Mailing Address
201 Saint Charles Ave Fl 49

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70170-1000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00111534

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/19/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXEQA9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $7,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201507160200192016

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AmerisourceBergen Coproation PAC (ABC PAC)
Mailing Address
1300 Morris Dr Ste 100
City | State | Zip Code
Chesterbrook | PA | 19087-5559
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00400929
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/25/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXK1B9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Planned Parenthood Action Fund, Inc. PAC
Mailing Address
434 W 33rd St
City | State | Zip Code
New York | NY | 10001-2601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00314617
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/30/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDY39H9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IHG Owners Association (INN-PAC)
Mailing Address
3 Ravinia Dr Ste 100
City | State | Zip Code
Atlanta | GA | 30346-2121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00084822
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/19/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXEPJ9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $4,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716020015917

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 258 / 355

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wine & Spirits Wholesalers of America PAC
Mailing Address
805 15th St NW Ste 430
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-2273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00147173
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $10,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/18/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXJCQ9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
America Works PAC
Mailing Address
PO Box 15293
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00331694
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $10,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/19/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXENV9
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $10,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
America Works PAC
Mailing Address
PO Box 15293
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C00331694
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $10,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/19/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXENY3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -$5,000.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $15,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020151520516

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☑ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
America Works PAC

Mailing Address
PO Box 15293

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00331694

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
$10,000.00

Date of Receipt
06/19/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXEP07

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
$5,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$248,832.18

20150716020019201 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☑ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schatz-Gabbard Reelection Fund

Mailing Address
918 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-2140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00574525

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $12,820.22

Date of Receipt: 06/19/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXGJR5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $12,820.22

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victoria Lani Dawson-Arena

Mailing Address
3966 Nuuanu Pali Dr

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96817-1075

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Dawson Companies

Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXGW80

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David B. Bills

Mailing Address
1122 Kaumailuna Pl

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96817-1516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:

Name of Employer: Bills Engineering

Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,300.00

Date of Receipt: 06/09/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXGWV0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,300.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $12,820.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200192020

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☑ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James J. Stone
Mailing Address: 1164 Bishop St Ste 124
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-2816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/10/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXGJZ0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ron K. Jarrett
Mailing Address: 188 Kuuhale St
City: Kailua State: HI Zip Code: 96734-2940
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: JTSI, Inc.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/17/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXGK31
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Debbie Berger
Mailing Address: 2932 Makalei Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96815-4743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Non-Profit Management
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,400.00

Date of Receipt: 05/31/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXGT61
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716020019202 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☑ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Clay Dinsmore
Mailing Address
4742 Farmers Rd
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-5445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The MacNaughton Group
Occupation: Director of Development
Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,100.00

Date of Receipt: 06/01/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXG261
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $400.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Tema
Mailing Address
1288 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 208
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96814-4233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The MacNaughton Group
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/01/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXGWH1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald A. Sumida
Mailing Address
1015 Wilder Ave Apt 701
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-2631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Carlsmith Ball LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/31/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXGVY1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716026019202

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☑ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patrick K. Kobayashi
Mailing Address: 2361 Beckwith St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96822-1935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Kobayashi Group, LLC
Occupation: President & CEO
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,400.00

Date of Receipt: 05/31/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXGTA2
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barbara Fischlowitz-Leong
Mailing Address: PO Box 10282
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-0282
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Assistive Technology Resources Center
Occupation: Executive Director
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/27/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXGT53
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Todd Shishido
Mailing Address: 658 Hoohai Pl
City: Pearl City State: HI Zip Code: 96782-1752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Kukulu, LLC
Occupation: Business Manager
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/24/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXGK73
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200192023

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☑ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Albani
Mailing Address: 1629 Waikahalulu Ln A-214
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96817-3217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: SWA, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $2,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/01/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXGWG3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,500.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Reeves
Mailing Address: 2932 Makalei Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96815-4743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,400.00

Date of Receipt: 05/31/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXGZK3
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ritchie N. Mudd
Mailing Address: 4720 Halehoola Pl
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96816-3301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/10/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXGK24
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716020019202 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☑ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 265 / 355

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Iopa
Mailing Address
3639 Woodlawn Terrace Pl
City | State | Zip Code
Honolulu | HI | 96822-1474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: WCIT Architecture
Occupation: Architect
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $400.00

Date of Receipt: 05/31/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXGT94
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $400.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karl Heyer, IV
Mailing Address
1288 Ala Moana Blvd Apt 14D
City | State | Zip Code
Honolulu | HI | 96814-4292
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Heyer & Associates
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,500.00

Date of Receipt: 06/01/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXGWB4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,500.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bert A. Kobayashi, Sr.
Mailing Address
1288 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 201
City | State | Zip Code
Honolulu | HI | 96814-4233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kobayashi Development Corporation
Occupation: Principal
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,400.00

Date of Receipt: 06/08/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXGWS4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020015202025

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☑ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bert A. Kobayashi, Sr.
Mailing Address
1288 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 201
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96814-4233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kobayashi Development Corporation
Occupation: Principal
Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,400.00

Date of Receipt: 06/08/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXGWY4
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin J. Allis
Mailing Address
102 W Randall St
City: Baltimore | State: MD | Zip Code: 21230-4432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Thunderbird Strategic, LLC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 06/01/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXGWF5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Debbie Berger
Mailing Address
2932 Makalei Pl
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96815-4743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Non-Profit Management
Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,400.00

Date of Receipt: 05/31/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXGZQ5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020019202 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☑ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan S. Hayashi
Mailing Address
207 Kawaihae St Apt 4
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96825-1919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BAE Systems
Occupation: Director Public Relations
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/31/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXGVW5
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul S. Shinkawa
Mailing Address
4884 Poola St
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1461
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pacific Renewable Partners
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,725.00

Date of Receipt: 05/10/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXGK16
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael P. Jones
Mailing Address
41-591 Inoaole St
City: Waimanalo | State: HI | Zip Code: 96795-1209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kupu Ka'eu
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $250.00

Date of Receipt: 06/01/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXGW56
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020019027

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☑ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 268 / 355

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick K. Kobayashi

Mailing Address
2361 Beckwith St

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-1935

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Kobayashi Group, LLC
Occupation: President & CEO

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,400.00

Date of Receipt: 05/31/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXGZD6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy L. Lyons

Mailing Address
874 Ahuwale St

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-1604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: The Legislative Center
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $500.00

Date of Receipt: 05/31/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXGW07

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura L. Thompson

Mailing Address
440 Puamamane St Apt A

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-2151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Not Employed
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 05/22/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXGK57

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020019202 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☑ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeffrey Clay Dinsmore
Mailing Address: 4742 Farmers Rd
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-5445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: The MacNaughton Group | Occupation: Director of Development
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $3,100.00

Date of Receipt: 06/01/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXGWK7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeffrey G. Arce
Mailing Address: 1062 Iiwi St
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-5111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: The MacNaughton Group | Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☑ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,400.00

Date of Receipt: 06/01/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXGWR7
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $200.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Reeves
Mailing Address: 2932 Makalei Pl
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96815-4743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Banker
Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: $5,400.00

Date of Receipt: 05/31/2015
Transaction Id: VN8EMDXGT79
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716020019202 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☑ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Duncan MacNaughton

Mailing Address
1288 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 208

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96814-4233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: The MacNaughton Group

Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: $1,000.00

Date of Receipt: 06/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDXGWQ9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$12,820.22

20150716020019205 50

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 271 / 355
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Business Card Services

Mailing Address
PO Box 23066

City: Columbus | State: GA | Zip Code: 31902-3066

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment, See Below if Itemized

Candidate Name

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YPG00
Date of Disbursement: 04/14/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,646.94

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address
335 Merchant St

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-9998

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YPH10
Date of Disbursement: 04/14/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $19.99
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruth's Chris Prime Steak House & Restaurant

Mailing Address
500 Ala Moana Blvd 500 Ala Moana Blvd

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-4920

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YPGQ1
Date of Disbursement: 04/14/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,250.60
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $1,646.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020019205051

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 272 / 355
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hawaii Self Storage
Mailing Address
808 Ahua St
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96819-2029
Purpose of Disbursement: Storage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YPGW1
Date of Disbursement: 04/14/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $165.79
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address
335 Merchant St
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-9998
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YPH36
Date of Disbursement: 04/14/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $5.75
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lin's Lei Shop
Mailing Address
1017 Maunakea St Ste A
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96817-5161
Purpose of Disbursement: Leis
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YPGS7
Date of Disbursement: 04/14/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $15.71
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020019203532

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 273 / 355
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lin's Lei Shop
Mailing Address: 1017 Maunakea St Ste A
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96817-5161
Purpose of Disbursement: Leis
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YPGR9
Date of Disbursement: 04/14/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $15.71
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chi/Donahoe + Cole/Duffey
Mailing Address: 1306 O St NW Apt 101
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-3672
Purpose of Disbursement: Website Services
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YNN50
Date of Disbursement: 04/10/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bert T. Kobayashi
Mailing Address: 999 Bishop St Ste 2600
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-4430
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN8EMDWP2C0I
Date of Disbursement: 05/27/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $493.77
In-Kind Received

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $593.77
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

2015071602001920353

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADP, Inc
Mailing Address: 1 Adp Dr MS-100
City: Augusta State: GA Zip Code: 30909-9373
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8MD0
Date of Disbursement: 04/15/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $15,575.59

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Erica Toler
Mailing Address: 325 Ilihau St
City: Kailua State: HI Zip Code: 96734-1876
Purpose of Disbursement: Win Bonus
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8MH2
Date of Disbursement: 04/15/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $3,212.55
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clayton K. Schroers
Mailing Address: 313 C St SE Apt B
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-2016
Purpose of Disbursement: Win Bonus
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8MG4
Date of Disbursement: 04/15/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $8,512.82
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $15,575.59
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200192054

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 275 / 355

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Allison J. Punch
Mailing Address: 1819 Vermont Ave NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20001-5005
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8MF6
Date of Disbursement: 04/15/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $992.67
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joshua L. Handelman
Mailing Address: 164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-6475
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8ME8
Date of Disbursement: 04/15/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $2,857.55
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Petty Cash Fund
Mailing Address: PO Box 3828
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96812-3828
Purpose of Disbursement: Replenish Petty Cash Fund
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8PF0
Date of Disbursement: 04/02/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

201507160200192035

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 276 / 355
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services
Mailing Address
366 Summer St
City | State | Zip Code
Somerville | MA | 02144-3132
Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z96H0
Date of Disbursement 06/21/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period $18.71

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc
Mailing Address
1 Adp Dr MS-100
City | State | Zip Code
Augusta | GA | 30909-9373
Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8MJ0
Date of Disbursement 04/15/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period $12,394.92

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Brian Schatz
Mailing Address
PO Box 3828
City | State | Zip Code
Honolulu | HI | 96812-3828
Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZA6N0
Date of Disbursement 06/11/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period $381.16

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$12,794.79
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

20150716062019236

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hawaiian Airlines
Mailing Address: 3375 Koapaka St Ste G350
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96819-1804
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZAW69
Date of Disbursement: 06/11/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $223.20
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ocean Champions PAC
Mailing Address: 202 San Jose Ave
City: Capitola State: CA Zip Code: 95010-3239
Purpose of Disbursement: Email Services
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN8EMDR3HQ0I
Date of Disbursement: 05/06/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $175.00
In-Kind Received

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): First Data Merchant Services
Mailing Address: 5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30342-4799
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8NR0
Date of Disbursement: 05/11/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $2,690.91

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,865.91
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200192037

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 278 / 355
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JStreet PAC
Mailing Address
PO Box 33106
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20033-0106
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZAER0
Date of Disbursement: 06/25/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $175.50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Petty Cash Fund
Mailing Address
PO Box 3828
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96812-3828
Purpose of Disbursement: Replenish Petty Cash Fund
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z2MR0
Date of Disbursement: 05/06/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
S. David Cobb
Mailing Address
17142 Courtney Ln
City: Huntington Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 92649-4233
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN8EMDWJRR0I
Date of Disbursement: 05/28/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $743.20
In-Kind Received

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1,168.70
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

20150716200192035

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 279 / 355
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address
PO Box 660108

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement
Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8PX0
Date of Disbursement: 05/28/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $147.51

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YQX11
Date of Disbursement: 04/17/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $96.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Business Card Services

Mailing Address
PO Box 23066

City: Columbus | State: GA | Zip Code: 31902-3066

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment, See Below if Itemized

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8A21
Date of Disbursement: 06/18/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $2,759.70

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3,003.21
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

20150716020019255

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amazon.com

Mailing Address
426 Terry Ave N

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98109-5210

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8AC0
Date of Disbursement: 06/18/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $258.08

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 66100

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8AH0
Date of Disbursement: 06/18/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $16.99

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address
PO Box 660108

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement
Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8A71
Date of Disbursement: 06/18/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $52.36

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

FE5AN018 FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 02/2009)

20150716020019204 0

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 281 / 355

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hawaii Self Storage
Mailing Address: 808 Ahua St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96819-2029
Purpose of Disbursement: Storage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8AB2
Date of Disbursement: 06/18/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $174.17
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: PO Box 66100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60666-0100
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8AG2
Date of Disbursement: 06/18/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $601.10
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): USPS
Mailing Address: 335 Merchant St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-9998
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8A63
Date of Disbursement: 06/18/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $5.75
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

20150716020019204 1

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: PO Box 66100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60666-0100
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8AF4
Date of Disbursement: 06/18/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $611.10
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: PO Box 66100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60666-0100
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8AM4
Date of Disbursement: 06/18/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $16.99
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): USPS
Mailing Address: 335 Merchant St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-9998
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8A55
Date of Disbursement: 06/18/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $5.75
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200192042

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Grasshopper Group
Mailing Address: 197 1st Ave Ste 200
City: Needham Heights State: MA Zip Code: 02494-2873
Purpose of Disbursement: Telecommunications
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8AA5
Date of Disbursement: 06/18/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $29.59
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: PO Box 66100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60666-0100
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8AE6
Date of Disbursement: 06/18/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $284.10
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: PO Box 66100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60666-0100
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8AK6
Date of Disbursement: 06/18/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $12.99
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200192043

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 284 / 355

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): We the Pizza
Mailing Address: 305 Pennsylvania Ave SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-1148
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8A97
Date of Disbursement: 06/18/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $322.02
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: PO Box 66100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60666-0100
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8AJ8
Date of Disbursement: 06/18/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $16.99
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lin's Lei Shop
Mailing Address: 1017 Maunakea St Ste A
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96817-5161
Purpose of Disbursement: Leis
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8A89
Date of Disbursement: 06/18/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $20.94
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

201507160200192044

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 285 / 355
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YWG31
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $29.70

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capitol Compliance Associates

Mailing Address
PO Box 15293

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-0293

Purpose of Disbursement: Compliance Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8Q61
Date of Disbursement: 06/01/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z7X91
Date of Disbursement: 06/12/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $414.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $5,443.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200192045

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 286 / 355
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YT691

Date of Disbursement
04/19/2015

Mailing Address
366 Summer St

City | State | Zip Code
Somerville | MA | 02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Category/ Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$13.64

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blue State Digital

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z61B1

Date of Disbursement
05/22/2015

Mailing Address
406 7th St NW

City | State | Zip Code
Washington | DC | 20004-2260

Purpose of Disbursement
Email Services

Category/ Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$668.11

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Trilogy Interactive

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z85H1

Date of Disbursement
06/16/2015

Mailing Address
PO Box 4177

City | State | Zip Code
Mountain View | CA | 94040-0177

Purpose of Disbursement
Software

Category/ Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$135.00

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $816.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020019520946

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 287 / 355
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ocean Champions PAC

Mailing Address
202 San Jose Ave

City | State | Zip Code
Capitola | CA | 95010-3239

Purpose of Disbursement
Email Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN8EMDR3HJ1I
Date of Disbursement 04/10/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period $350.00
In-Kind Received

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Hlinko

Mailing Address
1657 31st St NW

City | State | Zip Code
Washington | DC | 20007-2967

Purpose of Disbursement
List Purchase

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8PK1
Date of Disbursement 04/28/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period $999.25

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Mailing Address
1 Adp Dr MS-100

City | State | Zip Code
Augusta | GA | 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8MP1
Date of Disbursement 05/15/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period $2,070.54

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,419.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716G2501920547

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 288 / 355

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Mailing Address
1 Adp Dr MS-100

City: Augusta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Fee

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8MV1
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $64.32

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address
366 Summer St

City: Somerville | State: MA | Zip Code: 02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z6S12
Date of Disbursement: 05/24/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $54.05

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZA332
Date of Disbursement: 06/30/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $70.20

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $188.57

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

FE5AN018 FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 02/2009)

20150716020019204 6

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 289 / 355
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lori B. LaFave

Mailing Address
200 E Jefferson St

City: Falls Church | State: VA | Zip Code: 22046-3531

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YQ9A2
Date of Disbursement: 04/16/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Mailing Address
1 Adp Dr MS-100

City: Augusta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8RC2
Date of Disbursement: 06/30/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $352.95

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harbor View Center

Mailing Address
1129 N Nimitz Hwy

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96817-4522

Purpose of Disbursement: Catering & Room Rental

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z2MQ2
Date of Disbursement: 05/06/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $3,074.55

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $8,427.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

2015071692001952045

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 290 / 355
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc
Mailing Address
1 Adp Dr MS-100
City: Augusta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30909-9373
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YQQQ2
Date of Disbursement: 04/17/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $78.74

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T
Mailing Address
208 S Akard St Ste 3700
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202-4206
Purpose of Disbursement: Cell Phone
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8PW2
Date of Disbursement: 04/29/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $149.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC
Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Staffing
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YNN43
Date of Disbursement: 04/10/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $196.27

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$424.91
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

20150716026019250

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z9663
Date of Disbursement: 06/28/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $120.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z7X83
Date of Disbursement: 06/05/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $222.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mission Control

Mailing Address
114 Mansfield Hollow Rd Ste A

City: Mansfield Center | State: CT | Zip Code: 06250-1316

Purpose of Disbursement: Printing

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8QA3
Date of Disbursement: 06/11/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,515.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1,857.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

2015071602001920 51

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 292 / 355
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perkins Coie

Mailing Address
1201 3rd Ave Fl 49

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98101-3029

Purpose of Disbursement
Legal Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z61A3
Date of Disbursement
05/22/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$5,731.82

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chi/Donahoe + Cole/Duffey

Mailing Address
1306 O St NW Apt 101

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-3672

Purpose of Disbursement
Website Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z85G3
Date of Disbursement
06/16/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address
5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8NJ3
Date of Disbursement
04/03/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$130.79

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $5,962.61

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020019205 2

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 293 / 355

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US Senate Stationery Room
Mailing Address: SHB02 Hart Senate Bldg
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20510-0001
Purpose of Disbursement: Printing
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8PJ3
Date of Disbursement: 05/28/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $479.36

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Friends of Brian Schatz
Mailing Address: PO Box 3828
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96812-3828
Purpose of Disbursement: Cell Phone
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZA6M3
Date of Disbursement: 06/11/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADP, Inc
Mailing Address: 1 Adp Dr MS-100
City: Augusta State: GA Zip Code: 30909-9373
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8MN3
Date of Disbursement: 05/15/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $3,850.22

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $4,379.58
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

FE5AN018 FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 02/2009)

201507160200192053

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 294 / 355
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allison J. Punch
Mailing Address
1819 Vermont Ave NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20001-5005
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8N42
Date of Disbursement: 05/15/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $992.67
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua L. Handelman
Mailing Address
164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-6475
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8N34
Date of Disbursement: 05/15/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $2,857.55
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perkins Coie
Mailing Address
1201 3rd Ave Fl 49
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98101-3029
Purpose of Disbursement: Legal Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9YNNQ3
Date of Disbursement: 04/10/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,048.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1,048.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

20150716920019255

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 295 / 355
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Mailing Address
1 Adp Dr MS-100

City: Augusta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8MT3
Date of Disbursement: 06/15/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $2,070.54

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address
366 Summer St

City: Somerville | State: MA | Zip Code: 02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YWGT3
Date of Disbursement: 04/26/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $19.11

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Business Card Services

Mailing Address
PO Box 23066

City: Columbus | State: GA | Zip Code: 31902-3066

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment, See Below if Itemized

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z2HX3
Date of Disbursement: 05/06/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $889.44

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $2,979.09

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020152055

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 296 / 355

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hawaii Self Storage

Mailing Address
808 Ahua St

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96819-2029

Purpose of Disbursement
Storage

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z2M10
Date of Disbursement: 05/06/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $174.17

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 66100

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z2M51
Date of Disbursement: 05/06/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $16.99

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lin's Lei Shop

Mailing Address
1017 Maunakea St Ste A

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96817-5161

Purpose of Disbursement
Leis

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z2JZ1
Date of Disbursement: 05/06/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $31.41

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020019205 6

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 297 / 355
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Royal Kitchen Inc
Mailing Address
100 N Beretania St
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96817-4708
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z2M02
Date of Disbursement: 05/06/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $301.57
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless
Mailing Address
PO Box 660108
City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75266-0108
Purpose of Disbursement: Cell Phone
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z2KZ4
Date of Disbursement: 05/06/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $52.36
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bobby Van's Steakhouse
Mailing Address
809 15th St NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-2203
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z2M36
Date of Disbursement: 05/06/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $240.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

201507160200152057

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 298 / 355
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): USPS
Mailing Address: 335 Merchant St
City: Honolulu State: HI Zip Code: 96813-9998
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z2KY6
Date of Disbursement: 05/06/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $5.75
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: PO Box 66100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60666-0100
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z2M77
Date of Disbursement: 05/06/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $3.99
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Grasshopper Group
Mailing Address: 197 1st Ave Ste 200
City: Needham Heights State: MA Zip Code: 02494-2873
Purpose of Disbursement: Telecommunications
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z2M28
Date of Disbursement: 05/06/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $29.59
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

FE5AN018 FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 02/2009)

201507160200192056

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 299 / 355
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address
335 Merchant St

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-9998

Purpose of Disbursement: Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z2KX8
Date of Disbursement: 05/06/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $5.75

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 66100

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z2M69
Date of Disbursement: 05/06/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $15.96

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address
366 Summer St

City: Somerville | State: MA | Zip Code: 02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z2424
Date of Disbursement: 05/03/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $75.36

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$75.36
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

20150716020019205S

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 300 / 355

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Capitol Compliance Associates
Mailing Address: PO Box 15293
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-0293
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z2MJ4
Date of Disbursement: 05/06/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $49.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ocean Champions PAC
Mailing Address: 202 San Jose Ave
City: Capitola State: CA Zip Code: 95010-3239
Purpose of Disbursement: Credit Card Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN8EMDR3HN4I
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $145.00

In-Kind Received

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): First Data Merchant Services
Mailing Address: 5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30342-4799
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8NP4
Date of Disbursement: 05/11/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $317.72

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $511.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

FE5AN018 FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 02/2009)

20150716020019206 0

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 301 / 355
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capitol Compliance Associates

Mailing Address
PO Box 15293

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-0293

Purpose of Disbursement
Compliance Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z2MP4
Date of Disbursement
05/06/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address
366 Summer St

City: Somerville | State: MA | Zip Code: 02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z3BV4
Date of Disbursement
05/10/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$66.36

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Authorize.net

Mailing Address
PO Box 8999

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94128-8999

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8PV4
Date of Disbursement
05/04/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$65.16

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$5,131.52
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

20150716002001920961

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 302 / 355
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Business Card Services

Mailing Address
PO Box 23066

City: Columbus | State: GA | Zip Code: 31902-3066

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment, See Below if Itemized

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YMHX4
Date of Disbursement: 04/02/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $578.88

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 66100

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YMJ40
Date of Disbursement: 04/02/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $12.99
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hawaii Self Storage

Mailing Address
808 Ahua St

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96819-2029

Purpose of Disbursement
Storage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YMHZ0
Date of Disbursement: 04/02/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $185.79
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $578.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020019206 2

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 303 / 355
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grasshopper Group

Mailing Address
197 1st Ave Ste 200

City: Needham Heights | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494-2873

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YMJ32
Date of Disbursement: 04/02/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $29.55
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address
335 Merchant St

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-9998

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YMJG4
Date of Disbursement: 04/02/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $19.99
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address
PO Box 660108

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement
Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YMJ16
Date of Disbursement: 04/02/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $52.36
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

20150716020019205

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 304 / 355
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address
335 Merchant St

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-9998

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YMJF6
Date of Disbursement: 04/02/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $5.75

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 66100

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YMJ57
Date of Disbursement: 04/02/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $3.99

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Trilogy Interactive

Mailing Address
PO Box 4177

City: Mountain View | State: CA | Zip Code: 94040-0177

Purpose of Disbursement
Software

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z6195
Date of Disbursement: 05/22/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $405.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $405.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716920019206 4

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 305 / 355
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC
Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036-5045
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Staffing
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8Q95
Date of Disbursement: 06/03/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $240.95

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua L. Handelman
Mailing Address
164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-6475
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Travel & Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z61E5
Date of Disbursement: 05/22/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $2,863.12

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines
Mailing Address
PO Box 66100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60666-0100
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z61G1
Date of Disbursement: 05/22/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $652.20
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3,104.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

201507169020019065

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 306 / 355
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amtrak
Mailing Address: Union Station
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z61M2
Date of Disbursement: 05/22/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $844.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bistro Bis
Mailing Address: 15 E St NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20001-1501
Purpose of Disbursement: Meals
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z61K4
Date of Disbursement: 05/22/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $86.71
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: PO Box 66100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60666-0100
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z61J6
Date of Disbursement: 05/22/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $200.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716020019206 6

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 307 / 355
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines
Mailing Address
PO Box 66100
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60666-0100
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President | State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z61H8
Date of Disbursement: 05/22/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,080.21
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Data Merchant Services
Mailing Address
5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30342-4799
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President | State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8NH5
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $2,066.79

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NGP VAN, Inc
Mailing Address
1101 15th St NW Ste 500
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-5006
Purpose of Disbursement: Software
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President | State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8PH5
Date of Disbursement: 05/28/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $2,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$4,066.79
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

20150716020019207 67

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 308 / 355
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc
Mailing Address
1 Adp Dr MS-100
City: Augusta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30909-9373
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZA6K5
Date of Disbursement: 06/26/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $7.32

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capitol Compliance Associates
Mailing Address
PO Box 15293
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-0293
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Shipping
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9YMFN5
Date of Disbursement: 04/02/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $95.42

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc
Mailing Address
1 Adp Dr MS-100
City: Augusta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30909-9373
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8MS5
Date of Disbursement: 06/15/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $3,850.22

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,952.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716920019206

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 309 / 355
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allison J. Punch

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8N00

Mailing Address
1819 Vermont Ave NW

Date of Disbursement
06/15/2015

City | State | Zip Code
Washington | DC | 20001-5005

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$992.67

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua L. Handelman

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8MZ2

Mailing Address
164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

Date of Disbursement
06/15/2015

City | State | Zip Code
Washington | DC | 20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$2,857.55

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z9FW5

Mailing Address
366 Summer St

Date of Disbursement
06/30/2015

City | State | Zip Code
Somerville | MA | 02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$694.13

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $694.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716962001962065

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 310 / 355
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allison J. Punch

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z84W5

Date of Disbursement
06/16/2015

Mailing Address
1819 Vermont Ave NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-5005

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Postage & Shipping

Category/ Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$391.00

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FedEx Office

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z84Y1

Date of Disbursement
06/16/2015

Mailing Address
1512 14th St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-3707

Purpose of Disbursement
Shipping

Category/ Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$221.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z84X3

Date of Disbursement
06/16/2015

Mailing Address
2000 14th St NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20009-4473

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Category/ Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$170.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $391.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020019207

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 311 / 355
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Mailing Address
1 Adp Dr MS-100

City: Augusta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Fee

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8MY5
Date of Disbursement 05/29/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period $7.32

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua L. Handelman

Mailing Address
164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Travel, Catering & Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YMG36
Date of Disbursement 04/02/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period $11,132.48

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Airways

Mailing Address
201 E Jefferson St

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85004-2414

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YMH70
Date of Disbursement 04/02/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period $290.10

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$11,139.80
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

20150716020019207

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Renaissance Hotels
Mailing Address: 130 E 57th St
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-2726
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YMHC0
Date of Disbursement: 04/02/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $557.45
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: PO Box 66100
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60666-0100
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YMGM0
Date of Disbursement: 04/02/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $689.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: PO Box 66100
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60666-0100
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YMGF1
Date of Disbursement: 04/02/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $853.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

201507160200192072

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 313 / 355

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alamo Rent-A-Car
Mailing Address: 1601 3rd Ave
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98101-1534
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YMHT1
Date of Disbursement: 04/02/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $15.89
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Renaissance Hotels
Mailing Address: 130 E 57th St
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10022-2726
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YMHB2
Date of Disbursement: 04/02/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $557.45
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Uber Technologies
Mailing Address: 182 Howard St Ste 8
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94105-1611
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YMHG2
Date of Disbursement: 04/02/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $115.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200192075

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 314 / 355
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines
Mailing Address
PO Box 66100
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60666-0100
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President | State: | District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YMGK2
Date of Disbursement: 04/02/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $259.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Renaissance Hotels
Mailing Address
515 Madison St
City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98104-1119
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President | State: | District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YMGR2
Date of Disbursement: 04/02/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $298.24
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hyatt Boston
Mailing Address
1 Avenue De Lafayette
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02111-1739
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President | State: | District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YMH63
Date of Disbursement: 04/02/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $227.75
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020015207

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 315 / 355
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hotwire
Mailing Address
655 Montgomery St Ste 600
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94111-2627
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YMGE3
Date of Disbursement: 04/02/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $265.54
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alamo Rent-A-Car
Mailing Address
1601 3rd Ave
City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98101-1534
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YMHS3
Date of Disbursement: 04/02/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $98.26
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Renaissance Hotels
Mailing Address
515 Madison St
City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98104-1119
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YMGQ4
Date of Disbursement: 04/02/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $298.24
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716020019207

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 316 / 355
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alamo Rent-A-Car

Mailing Address
1601 3rd Ave

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98101-1534

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YMGW4
Date of Disbursement: 04/02/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $114.15
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Airways

Mailing Address
201 E Jefferson St

City: Phoenix | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85004-2414

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YMH05
Date of Disbursement: 04/02/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $383.10
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amtrak

Mailing Address
Union Station

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YMH55
Date of Disbursement: 04/02/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $534.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

20150716020019207

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 317 / 355
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Uber Technologies
Mailing Address
182 Howard St Ste 8
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105-1611
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YMGD5
Date of Disbursement: 04/02/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $56.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines
Mailing Address
PO Box 66100
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60666-0100
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YMGJ5
Date of Disbursement: 04/02/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,312.03
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hyatt Boston
Mailing Address
1 Avenue De Lafayette
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02111-1739
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YMHR5
Date of Disbursement: 04/02/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $255.60
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

20150716002052077

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 318 / 355
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines
Mailing Address
PO Box 66100
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60666-0100
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YMGP6
Date of Disbursement: 04/02/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $902.70
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alamo Rent-a-Car
Mailing Address
131 Kekuanaoa Pl
City: Hilo | State: HI | Zip Code: 96720
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YMGH7
Date of Disbursement: 04/02/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $409.70
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines
Mailing Address
1030 Delta Blvd
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30354-1989
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YMH88
Date of Disbursement: 04/02/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $430.10
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

20150716020019207

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 319 / 355
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines
Mailing Address
PO Box 66100
City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60666-0100
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YMGN8
Date of Disbursement: 04/02/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $902.70
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tamura's Fine Wine & Liquors
Mailing Address
3496 Waialae Ave
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816-2648
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YMGG9
Date of Disbursement: 04/02/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $428.26
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Uber Technologies
Mailing Address
182 Howard St Ste 8
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105-1611
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YMHH9
Date of Disbursement: 04/02/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $73.19
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

20150716020019207 5

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 320 / 355
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines

Mailing Address
1030 Delta Blvd

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30354-1989

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YMGY9
Date of Disbursement
04/02/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$430.10

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Mailing Address
1 Adp Dr MS-100

City: Augusta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Fee

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8Q46
Date of Disbursement
06/22/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$67.21

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jesse Lirtzman

Mailing Address
236 Massachusetts Ave NE Ste 202

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-4980

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Catering, Room Rental & Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YNN76
Date of Disbursement
04/10/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$4,999.85

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$5,067.06
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

20150716020019206 0

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Uber Technologies
Mailing Address: 182 Howard St Ste 8
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94105-1611
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YNNA0
Date of Disbursement: 04/10/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $6.83
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bistro Cacao
Mailing Address: 320 Massachusetts Ave NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-5702
Purpose of Disbursement: Room Rental & Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YNNK1
Date of Disbursement: 04/10/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $695.44
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Uber Technologies
Mailing Address: 182 Howard St Ste 8
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94105-1611
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YNN92
Date of Disbursement: 04/10/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $71.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200192061

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 322 / 355
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bistro Cacao
Mailing Address
320 Massachusetts Ave NE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-5702
Purpose of Disbursement: Room Rental & Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President | State: | District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YNNJ3
Date of Disbursement: 04/10/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $314.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Uber Technologies
Mailing Address
182 Howard St Ste 8
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105-1611
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President | State: | District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YNN84
Date of Disbursement: 04/10/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $25.99
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W. Millar & Company
Mailing Address
1335 14th St NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-3610
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President | State: | District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YNND4
Date of Disbursement: 04/10/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $344.62
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

20150716962062

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 323 / 355
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fresh Connections Catering

Mailing Address
1114 Herndon Pkwy

City: Herndon | State: VA | Zip Code: 20170-5577

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YNNP5
Date of Disbursement: 04/10/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $428.09

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Windows Catering Company

Mailing Address
5724 General Washington Dr

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22312-2407

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YNNG7
Date of Disbursement: 04/10/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $602.64

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RSVP Catering

Mailing Address
2930 Prosperity Ave

City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22031-2209

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YNNN7
Date of Disbursement: 04/10/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,693.87

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

FE5AN018 FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 02/2009)

201507160200192065

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 324 / 355

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Uber Technologies

Mailing Address
182 Howard St Ste 8

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105-1611

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YNNB8
Date of Disbursement: 04/10/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $6.79

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bistro Cacao

Mailing Address
320 Massachusetts Ave NE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-5702

Purpose of Disbursement
Room Rental & Catering

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YNNM9
Date of Disbursement: 04/10/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $520.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address
366 Summer St

City: Somerville | State: MA | Zip Code: 02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YQ986
Date of Disbursement: 04/12/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $15.99

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $15.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200192064

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 325 / 355

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Mailing Address
1 Adp Dr MS-100

City: Augusta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8RA6
Date of Disbursement
06/30/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$992.68

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allison J. Punch

Mailing Address
1819 Vermont Ave NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-5005

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8RB4
Date of Disbursement
06/30/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$992.68

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address
366 Summer St

City: Somerville | State: MA | Zip Code: 02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8CC6
Date of Disbursement
06/14/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$40.88

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,033.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201507160200192065

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 326 / 355
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services
Mailing Address
366 Summer St
City: Somerville | State: MA | Zip Code: 02144-3132
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9YNGC6
Date of Disbursement: 04/05/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $240.99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc
Mailing Address
1 Adp Dr MS-100
City: Augusta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30909-9373
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8MM6
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $4,196.41

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ocean Champions PAC
Mailing Address
202 San Jose Ave
City: Capitola | State: CA | Zip Code: 95010-3239
Purpose of Disbursement: Email Services
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Transaction ID: VN8EMDR3HM6I
Date of Disbursement: 04/20/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $754.00
In-Kind Received

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$5,191.40
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

20150716020019206

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 327 / 355

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ocean Champions PAC

Mailing Address
202 San Jose Ave

City: Capitola | State: CA | Zip Code: 95010-3239

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Staffing

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN8EMDR3HS6I
Date of Disbursement: 05/13/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $200.00

In-Kind Received

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JStreet PAC

Mailing Address
PO Box 33106

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20033-0106

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8GS6
Date of Disbursement: 06/04/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $8.12

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address
5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8NT6
Date of Disbursement: 06/03/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period: $18.98

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $227.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200192087

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 328 / 355
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services
Mailing Address
366 Summer St
City | State | Zip Code
Somerville | MA | 02144-3132
Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z7SZ6
Date of Disbursement 06/07/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period $38.46

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Authorize.net
Mailing Address
PO Box 8999
City | State | Zip Code
San Francisco | CA | 94128-8999
Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8R07
Date of Disbursement 06/02/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period $63.93

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Schatz
Mailing Address
114 Olomana Ln
City | State | Zip Code
Honolulu | HI | 96813-1526
Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8S17
Date of Disbursement 06/25/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period $263.82

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$366.21
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

20150716020019260

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 329 / 355

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Uber Technologies
Mailing Address: 182 Howard St Ste 8
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94105-1611
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8S41
Date of Disbursement: 06/25/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $22.30
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Uber Technologies
Mailing Address: 182 Howard St Ste 8
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94105-1611
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8S33
Date of Disbursement: 06/25/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $23.05
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: PO Box 66100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60666-0100
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8S25
Date of Disbursement: 06/25/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $19.95
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

201507160200192089

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 330 / 355
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): New Blue Interactive LLC
Mailing Address: 4201 Connecticut Ave NW Ste 400
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20008-1128
Purpose of Disbursement: Internet Consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YR467
Date of Disbursement: 04/21/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $4,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC
Mailing Address: 1920 L St NW Ste 800
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036-5045
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YWH67
Date of Disbursement: 04/24/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $66.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lori B. LaFave
Mailing Address: 200 E Jefferson St
City: Falls Church State: VA Zip Code: 22046-3531
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising Consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z6187
Date of Disbursement: 05/22/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$9,566.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

20150716020019209

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 331 / 355
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hawaii Medical Service Association
Mailing Address
PO Box 29330
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96820-1730
Purpose of Disbursement: Health Insurance
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President | State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z61D7
Date of Disbursement: 05/22/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,163.16

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC
Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President | State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8JD7
Date of Disbursement: 06/19/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $75.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
International Organization of Masters Mates & Pilots Political Contribution Fund
Mailing Address
700 Maritime Blvd Ste B
City: Linthicum Heights | State: MD | Zip Code: 21090-1953
Purpose of Disbursement: Event Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President | State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN8EMDXBGG7I
Date of Disbursement: 06/17/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,875.00
In-Kind Received

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3,113.16
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

201507169020619291

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 332 / 355

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Verizon Wireless
Mailing Address: PO Box 660108
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75266-0108
Purpose of Disbursement: Cell Phone
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZA6J7
Date of Disbursement: 06/30/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $134.95

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADP, Inc
Mailing Address: 1 Adp Dr MS-100
City: Augusta State: GA Zip Code: 30909-9373
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Taxes
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8MR7
Date of Disbursement: 05/29/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $2,070.52

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Verizon Wireless
Mailing Address: PO Box 660108
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75266-0108
Purpose of Disbursement: Cell Phone
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YMFS7
Date of Disbursement: 04/02/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $85.90

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$2,291.37
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

201507160200192092

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 333 / 355

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Authorize.net
Mailing Address: PO Box 8999
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94128-8999
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8PT7
Date of Disbursement: 04/02/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $87.57

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lori B. LaFave
Mailing Address: 200 E Jefferson St
City: Falls Church State: VA Zip Code: 22046-3531
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising Consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z84V7
Date of Disbursement: 06/16/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Actblue Technical Services
Mailing Address: 366 Summer St
City: Somerville State: MA Zip Code: 02144-3132
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z9FV7
Date of Disbursement: 06/28/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $57.10

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $5,144.67
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200192095

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 334 / 355
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Foley & Lardner Political Fund, Inc.
Mailing Address
3000 K St NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-5124
Purpose of Disbursement: Room Rental
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President | State: | District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN8EMDY30W7I
Date of Disbursement: 06/11/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $373.18
In-Kind Received

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc
Mailing Address
1 Adp Dr MS-100
City: Augusta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30909-9373
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Fee
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President | State: | District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8MX7
Date of Disbursement: 05/18/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $67.21

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Data Merchant Services
Mailing Address
5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30342-4799
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President | State: | District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8NY7
Date of Disbursement: 06/03/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $660.97

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1,101.36
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

20150716020019205

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 335 / 355

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Mailing Address
1 Adp Dr MS-100

City: Augusta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Fee

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8Q38
Date of Disbursement: 06/05/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $67.21

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address
1920 L St NW Ste 800

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YQ978
Date of Disbursement: 04/10/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $0.60

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Petty Cash Fund

Mailing Address
PO Box 3828

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96812-3828

Purpose of Disbursement
Replenish Petty Cash Fund

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8PG8
Date of Disbursement: 05/28/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$317.81
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

20150716020019209 5

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 336 / 355

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Mailing Address
1 Adp Dr MS-100

City: Augusta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8MK8
Date of Disbursement
04/30/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$7,114.10

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua L. Handelman

Mailing Address
164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8N50
Date of Disbursement
04/30/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$2,857.56

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clayton K. Schroers

Mailing Address
313 C St SE Apt B

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-2016

Purpose of Disbursement
Win Bonus

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8N76
Date of Disbursement
04/30/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$3,263.86

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $7,114.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

FE5AN018 FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 02/2009)

20150716020019209 6

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 337 / 355
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Allison J. Punch
Mailing Address: 1819 Vermont Ave NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20001-5005
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8N68
Date of Disbursement: 04/30/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $992.68
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Capitol Compliance Associates
Mailing Address: PO Box 15293
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-0293
Purpose of Disbursement: Compliance Services
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YMFM8
Date of Disbursement: 04/02/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): First Data Merchant Services
Mailing Address: 5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30342-4799
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8NM8
Date of Disbursement: 04/03/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $2,375.67

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$7,375.67
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

201507160200192097

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 338 / 355

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jesse Lirtzman
Mailing Address: 236 Massachusetts Ave NE Ste 202
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-4980
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Catering, Travel & Room Rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8QP8
Date of Disbursement: 06/11/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $3,275.13

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hilton
Mailing Address: 1001 16th St NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036-5701
Purpose of Disbursement: Room Rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8QS1
Date of Disbursement: 06/11/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $300.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bistro Bis
Mailing Address: 15 E St NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20001-1501
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8QX3
Date of Disbursement: 06/11/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $751.24
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3,275.13
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

201507160200192098

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 339 / 355

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bistro Bis
Mailing Address: 15 E St NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20001-1501
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8QR4
Date of Disbursement: 06/11/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,506.38
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bistro Bis
Mailing Address: 15 E St NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20001-1501
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8QW5
Date of Disbursement: 06/11/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $121.13
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bistro Cacao
Mailing Address: 320 Massachusetts Ave NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-5702
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8QQ6
Date of Disbursement: 06/11/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $572.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

FE5AN018 FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 02/2009)

201507160200192099

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 340 / 355

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Uber Technologies

Mailing Address
182 Howard St Ste 8

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105-1611

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8QV7
Date of Disbursement
06/11/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$9.69

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Uber Technologies

Mailing Address
182 Howard St Ste 8

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105-1611

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8QT9
Date of Disbursement
06/11/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$14.69

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CNA Insurance

Mailing Address
PO Box 790094 1005 Convention Center

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63179-0094

Purpose of Disbursement
Workers Compensation Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z61P8
Date of Disbursement
05/22/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$894.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$894.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 02/2009)

201507160200192100

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 341 / 355

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Blue State Digital
Mailing Address: 406 7th St NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20004-2260
Purpose of Disbursement: Email Services
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YNNS8
Date of Disbursement: 04/10/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $743.42

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): First Data Merchant Services
Mailing Address: 5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30342-4799
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8NS8
Date of Disbursement: 05/11/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $38.31

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Actblue Technical Services
Mailing Address: 366 Summer St
City: Somerville State: MA Zip Code: 02144-3132
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z78V8
Date of Disbursement: 05/31/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $128.93

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$910.66
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

201507160200192101

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 342 / 355
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerard J. Orozco

Mailing Address
5120 Highland View Ave

City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90041-1307

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN8EMDQTFV8I
Date of Disbursement
05/09/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$1,575.81

In-Kind Received

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address
366 Summer St

City: Somerville | State: MA | Zip Code: 02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z60Y8
Date of Disbursement
05/17/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$164.88

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andy Quinn

Mailing Address
1030 15th St NW Ste 590 W

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-1503

Purpose of Disbursement
Data Base Access

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN8EMDY3109I
Date of Disbursement
06/17/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$243.00

In-Kind Received

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,983.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020019211G2

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 343 / 355
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JStreet PAC
Mailing Address: PO Box 33106
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20033-0106
Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8H19
Date of Disbursement: 06/11/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $16.25

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): New Blue Interactive LLC
Mailing Address: 4201 Connecticut Ave NW Ste 400
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20008-1128
Purpose of Disbursement: Internet Consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YR459
Date of Disbursement: 04/21/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $4,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): New Blue Interactive LLC
Mailing Address: 4201 Connecticut Ave NW Ste 400
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20008-1128
Purpose of Disbursement: Internet Consulting
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z6179
Date of Disbursement: 05/22/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $4,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $9,016.25
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200192103

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

PAGE 344 / 355

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
New Blue Interactive LLC

Mailing Address
4201 Connecticut Ave NW Ste 400

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008-1128

Purpose of Disbursement
Internet Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YQ9B9
Date of Disbursement 04/16/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period $4,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address
PO Box 660108

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement
Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z61C9
Date of Disbursement 05/22/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period $181.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perkins Coie

Mailing Address
1201 3rd Ave Fl 49

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98101-3029

Purpose of Disbursement
Legal Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z85J9
Date of Disbursement 06/16/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period $1,886.14

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $6,568.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020192104

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 345 / 355
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allison J. Punch

Mailing Address
1819 Vermont Ave NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-5005

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Office Supplies & Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8PM9
Date of Disbursement: 05/06/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $323.01

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address
2 Massachusetts Ave NE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-4945

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8PQ3
Date of Disbursement: 05/06/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $132.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address
2 Massachusetts Ave NE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-4945

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8PN7
Date of Disbursement: 05/06/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $117.00
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $323.01

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150716020019215 05

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 346 / 355
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADP, Inc
Mailing Address: 1 Adp Dr MS-100
City: Augusta State: GA Zip Code: 30909-9373
Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8MQ9
Date of Disbursement: 05/29/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $3,850.24

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Allison J. Punch
Mailing Address: 1819 Vermont Ave NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20001-5005
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8N26
Date of Disbursement: 05/29/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $992.68
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joshua L. Handelman
Mailing Address: 164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-6475
Purpose of Disbursement: Salary
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8N18
Date of Disbursement: 05/29/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $2,857.56
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $3,850.24
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200192106

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 347 / 355
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
New Blue Interactive LLC

Mailing Address
4201 Connecticut Ave NW Ste 400

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008-1128

Purpose of Disbursement: Internet Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z84T9
Date of Disbursement: 06/16/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $4,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Mailing Address
1 Adp Dr MS-100

City: Augusta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Fee

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8MW9
Date of Disbursement: 05/08/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $71.42

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address
5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement: Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8NX9
Date of Disbursement: 06/03/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $495.61

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $5,067.03

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201507169002162197

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 348 / 355

☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joshua L. Handelman
Mailing Address: 164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-6475
Purpose of Disbursement: Reimburse Travel, Catering & Room Rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z84Z9
Date of Disbursement: 06/16/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $8,476.83

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Singh Car Service
Mailing Address: 10640 John Ayres Dr
City: Fairfax State: VA Zip Code: 22032-3137
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8580
Date of Disbursement: 06/16/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $109.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Renaissance Hotels
Mailing Address: 9620 Airport Blvd
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90045-5402
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8572
Date of Disbursement: 06/16/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $459.89
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): $8,476.83
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

201507160200192106

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 349 / 355
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Renaissance Hotels
Mailing Address
9620 Airport Blvd
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90045-5402
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8564
Date of Disbursement: 06/16/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $624.31
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Association for Justice PAC (AAJ PAC)
Mailing Address
777 6th St NW Ste 200
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-3707
Purpose of Disbursement: Room Rental
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z85F5
Date of Disbursement: 06/16/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $350.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ten Pound Bar
Mailing Address
225 S Canon Dr
City: Beverly Hills | State: CA | Zip Code: 90212-4006
Purpose of Disbursement: Catering
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8556
Date of Disbursement: 06/16/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $5,767.93
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

201507160200152105

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 350 / 355
(check only one)
☑ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Singh Car Service
Mailing Address
10640 John Ayres Dr
City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22032-3137
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8507
Date of Disbursement: 06/16/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $104.00
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Renaissance Hotels
Mailing Address
9620 Airport Blvd
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90045-5402
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8548
Date of Disbursement: 06/16/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $437.23
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hertz Rent-A-Car
Mailing Address
9000 Airport Blvd
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90045-4570
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z85D9
Date of Disbursement: 06/16/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $446.28
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$191,437.98

201507160200152110

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 351 / 355
(check only one)
☐17 ☐18 ☐19a ☐19b ☑20a ☐20b ☐20c ☐21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Llayron L. Clarkson, Jr.
Mailing Address
8181 El Mundo St Apt 2603
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77054-4159
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund Contribution
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐House ☐Senate ☐President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☐Primary ☑General ☐Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z7SX0
Date of Disbursement: 06/12/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $2,300.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pacific Women's Care, LLC
Mailing Address
1380 Lusitana St Ste 1014
City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96813-2461
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund Contribution
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐House ☐Senate ☐President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑Primary ☐General ☐Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z9EM1
Date of Disbursement: 06/30/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $2,700.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARX Management LLC
Mailing Address
1300 Highland Ave Ste 107
City: Manhattan Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90266-4720
Purpose of Disbursement: Refund Contribution
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐House ☐Senate ☐President — State: District:
Disbursement For: 2016 ☑Primary ☐General ☐Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z9EQ5
Date of Disbursement: 06/30/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$5,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

20150716020019211

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 352 / 355
(check only one)
☐17 ☐18 ☐19a ☐19b ☑20a ☐20b ☐20c ☐21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oswald Stender

Mailing Address
PO Box 3946

City | State | Zip Code
Honolulu | HI | 96812-3946

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z9EJ6
Date of Disbursement
06/30/2015

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund Contribution

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$300.00

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pacific Women's Care, LLC

Mailing Address
1380 Lusitana St Ste 1014

City | State | Zip Code
Honolulu | HI | 96813-2461

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z9EN9
Date of Disbursement
06/30/2015

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund Contribution

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$800.00

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☐ Primary ☑ General ☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$1,100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$6,600.00

29150716020019211 2

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 353 / 355
(check only one)

☐17 ☐18 ☐19a ☐19b ☐20a ☐20b
☑20c ☐21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Time Warner Cable, Inc. Federal PAC

Mailing Address
901 F St NW Ste 800

City | State | Zip Code
Washington | DC | 20004-1477

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund Contribution

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐House ☐Senate ☐President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☐Primary ☑General ☐Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z9EK3

Date of Disbursement
06/30/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period
$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$500.00

201507160200192115

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 354 / 355
(check only one)
☐17 ☐18 ☐19a ☐19b ☐20a ☐20b ☐20c ☑21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
People for Patty Murray

Mailing Address
PO Box 3662

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98124-3662

Purpose of Disbursement
Monetary Contribution Made

Candidate Name
Patty Murray

Office Sought: ☐House ☑Senate ☐President
State: WA District: 00

Disbursement For: 2016
☑Primary ☐General ☐Other (specify)

Category/ Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z9E03
Date of Disbursement: 06/30/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tulsi for Hawai'i

Mailing Address
PO Box 75561

City: Kapolei | State: HI | Zip Code: 96707-0561

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐House ☐Senate ☐President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑Primary ☐General ☐Other (specify)

Category/ Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9ZAVZ3
Date of Disbursement: 05/26/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $252.62

[MEMO ITEM]
In-Kind Catering

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hui Makaala Scholarship Fund

Mailing Address
PO Box 2604

City: Honolulu | State: HI | Zip Code: 96803-2604

Purpose of Disbursement
Charitable Contribution

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐House ☐Senate ☐President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑Primary ☐General ☐Other (specify)

Category/ Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8QK4
Date of Disbursement: 06/11/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

20150716G20152114

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐17 ☐18 ☐19a ☐19b ☐20a ☐20b ☐20c ☑21

PAGE 355 / 355

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Democratic Conference Luncheon Fund

Mailing Address
US Capitol

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20510-0001

Purpose of Disbursement
Caucus Expenses-Officially Connected

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐House ☐Senate ☐President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑Primary ☐General ☐Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z2MH6
Date of Disbursement: 05/06/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $1,018.54

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bennet for Colorado

Mailing Address
PO Box 3078

City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80201-3078

Purpose of Disbursement
Monetary Contribution Made

Candidate Name
Michael F. Bennet

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐House ☑Senate ☐President
State: CO District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑Primary ☐General ☐Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z9E29
Date of Disbursement: 06/30/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AUSA LANPAC

Mailing Address
2425 Wilson Blvd

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201-3326

Purpose of Disbursement
2015 Contribution

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐House ☐Senate ☐President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☑Primary ☐General ☐Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Z8PS9
Date of Disbursement: 05/13/2015
Amount of Disbursement this Period: $750.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$3,768.54
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$7,018.54

201507160200152115

Hand Delivered

20150716020019211116

JULIE ADAMS
SECRETARY

DANA K. MACCALLUM
SUPERINTENDENT
RT SENATE OFFICE BUILDING
SUITE 232
WASHINGTON, DC 20510-711
PHONE (202) 224-0322

United States Senate

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

THE PRECEDING DOCUMENT WAS:

HAND DELIVERED 7-15-15
Date of Receipt

USPS FIRST CLASS MAIL _____ _____
Date of Receipt Postmark

USPS REGISTERED/CERTIFIED _____
Postmark

USPS PRIORITY MAIL _____
Postmark

DELIVERY CONFIRMATION OR SIGNATURE CONFIRMATION LABEL ☐

USPS EXPRESS MAIL _____
Postmark

OVERNIGHT DELIVERY SERVICE:

	SHIPPING DATE	NEXT BUSINESS DAY DELIVERY
FEDERAL EXPRESS	_____	☐
UPS	_____	☐
DHL	_____	☐
AIRBORNE EXPRESS	_____	☐

RECEIVED FROM FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION _____
Date of Receipt

POSTMARK ILLEGIBLE ☐ POSTMARK ☐

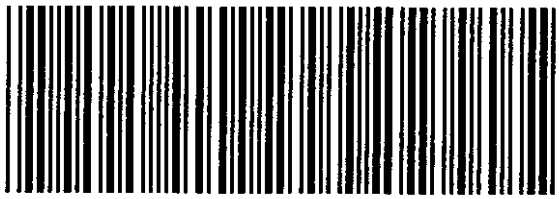
FAX _____
Date of Receipt

OTHER _____
Date of Receipt or Postmark

PREPARER DH DATE PREPARED 7-15-15

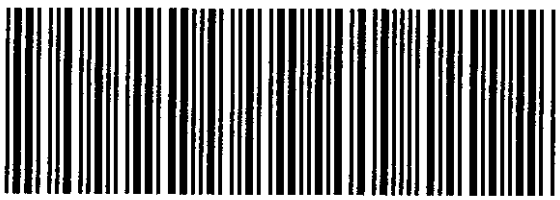
2/28/2015

20150716002001921117



SEN PATCH

20150716002001921116



SEN PATCH